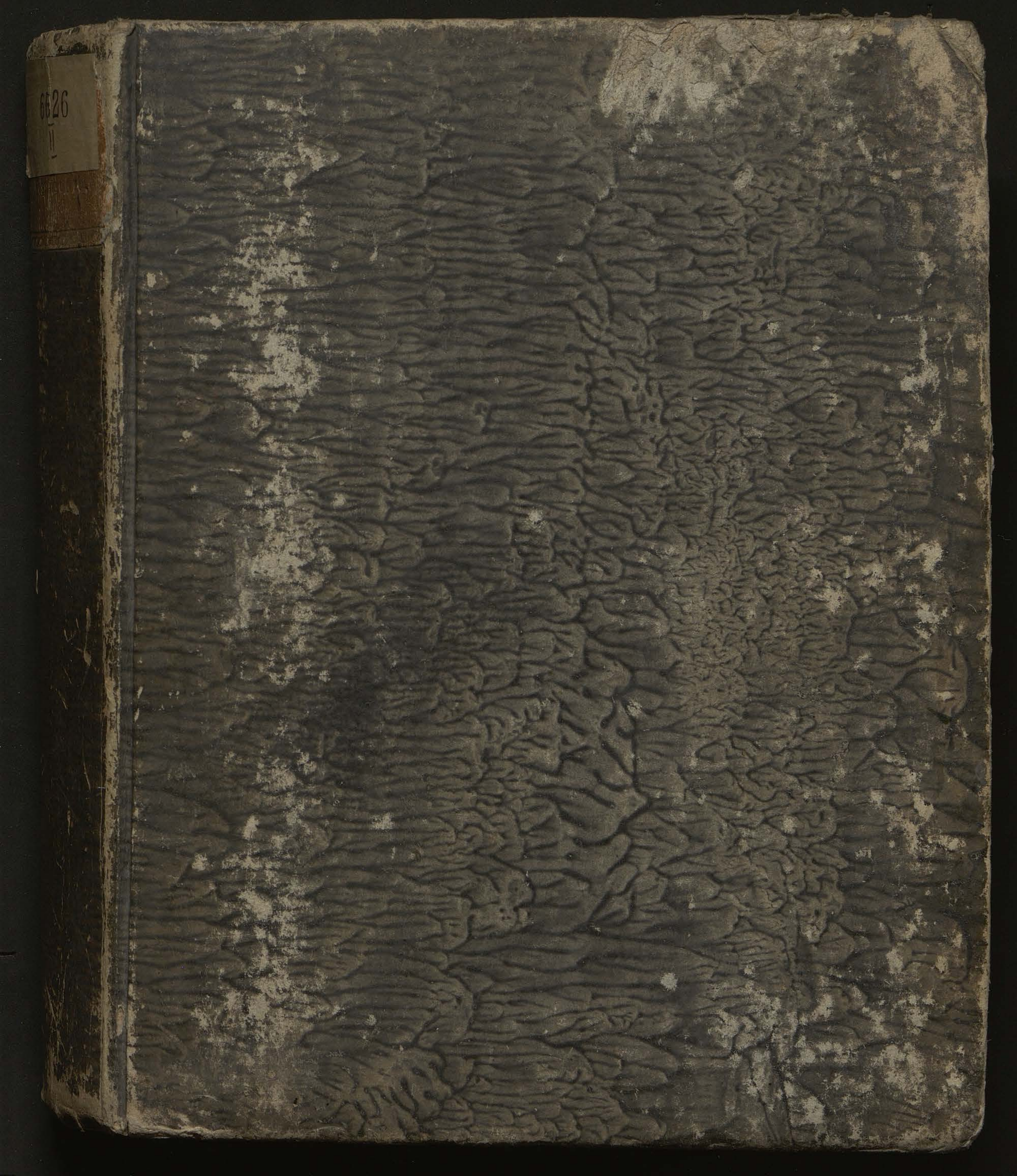
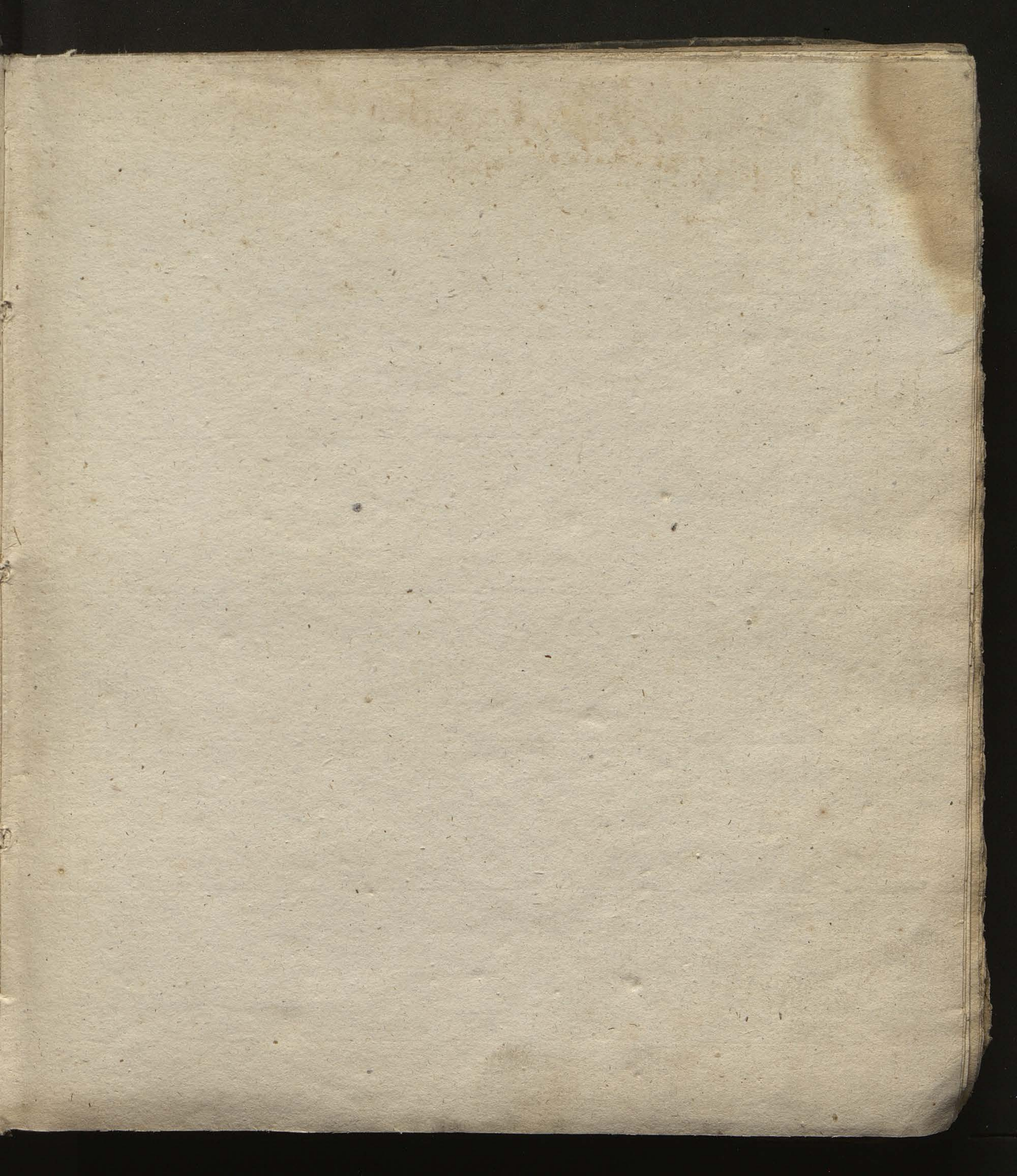
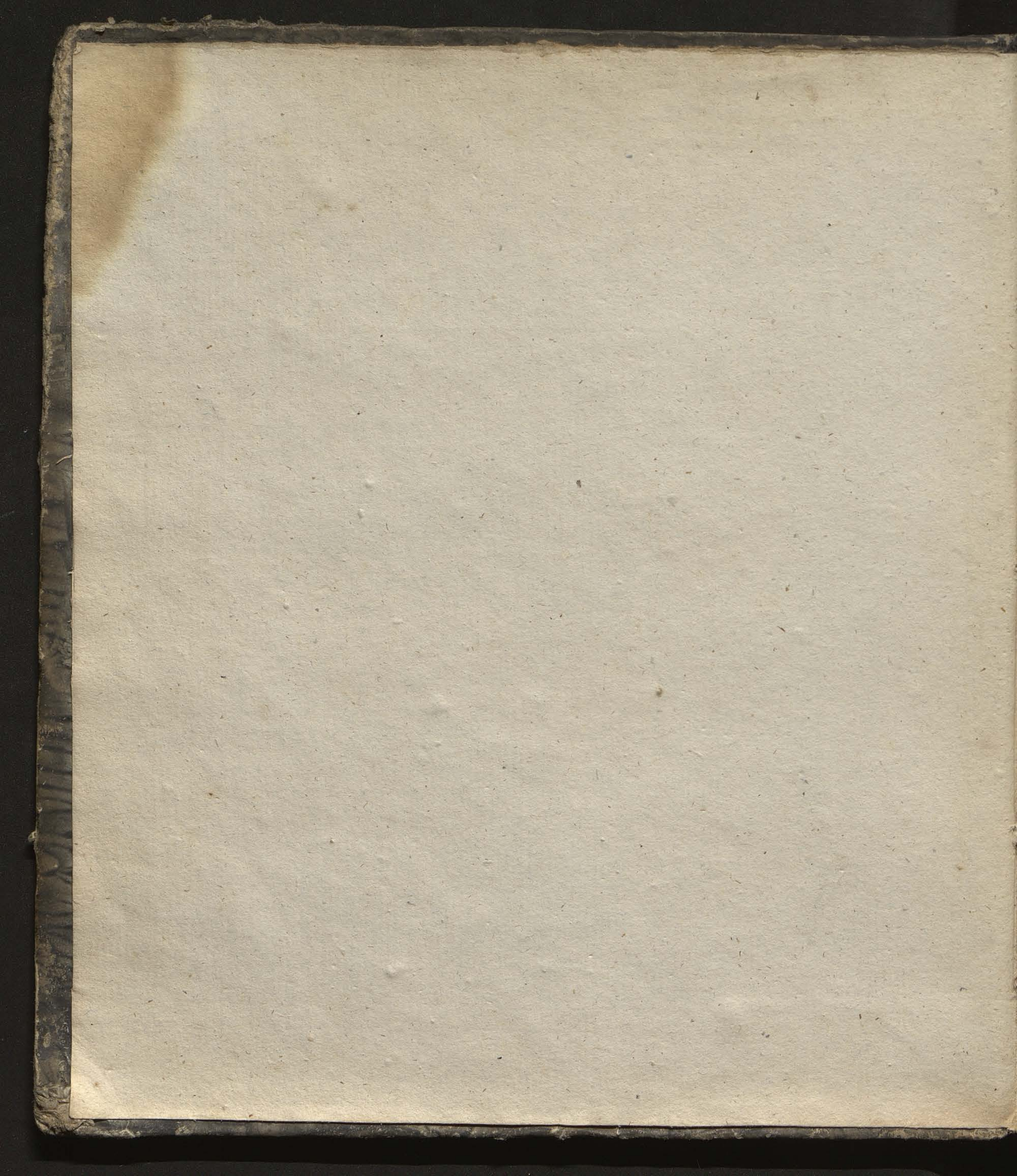
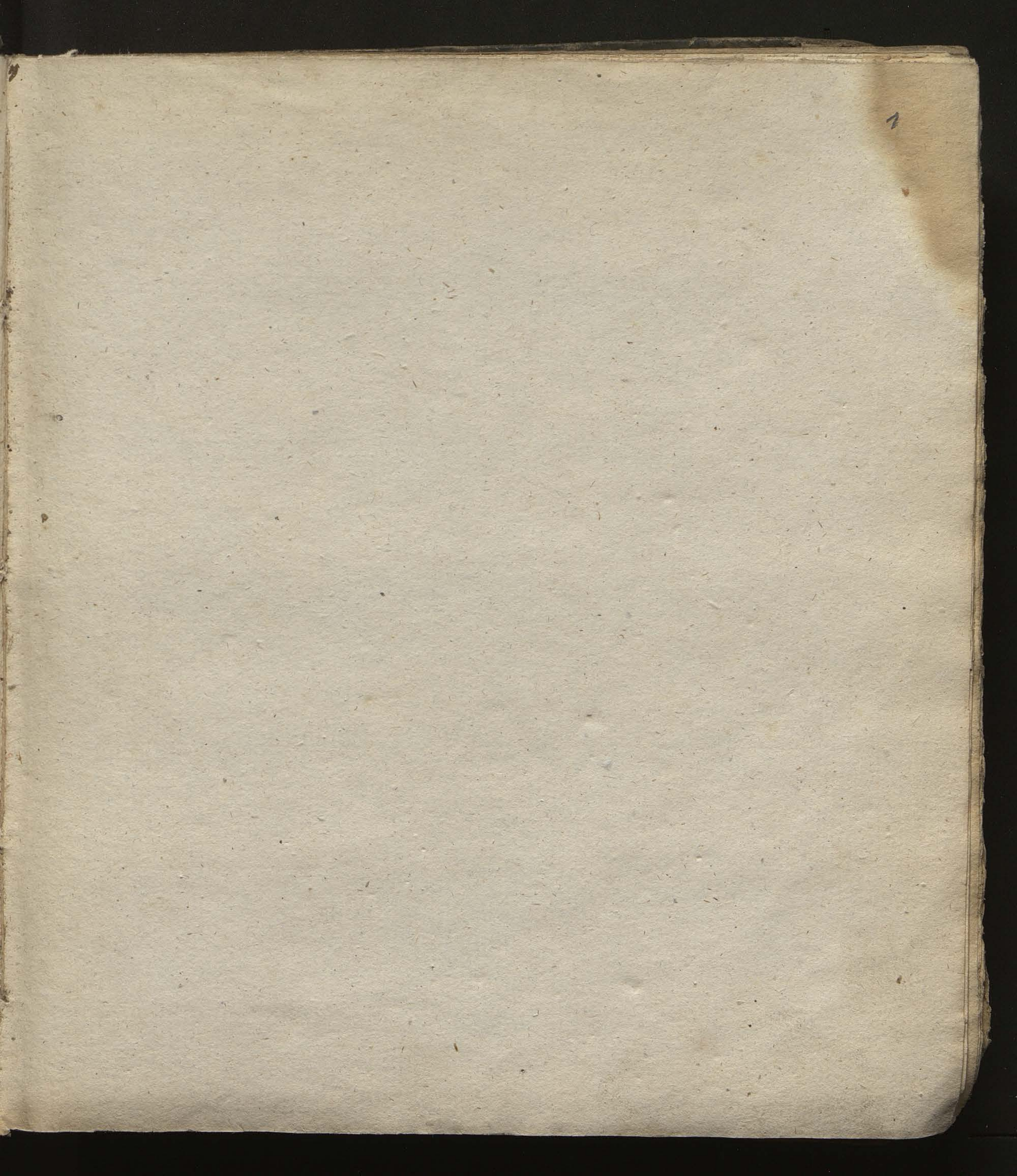
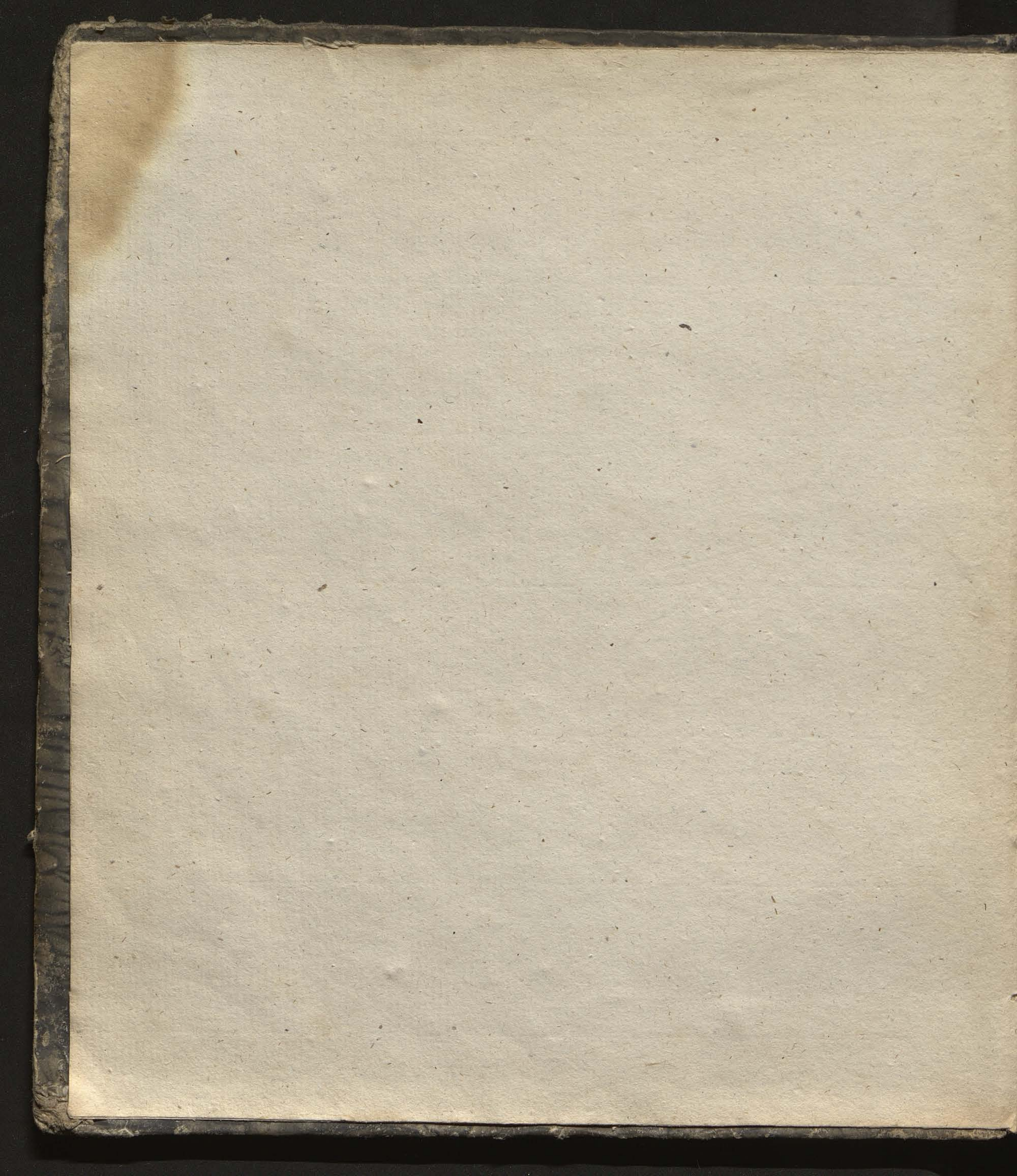
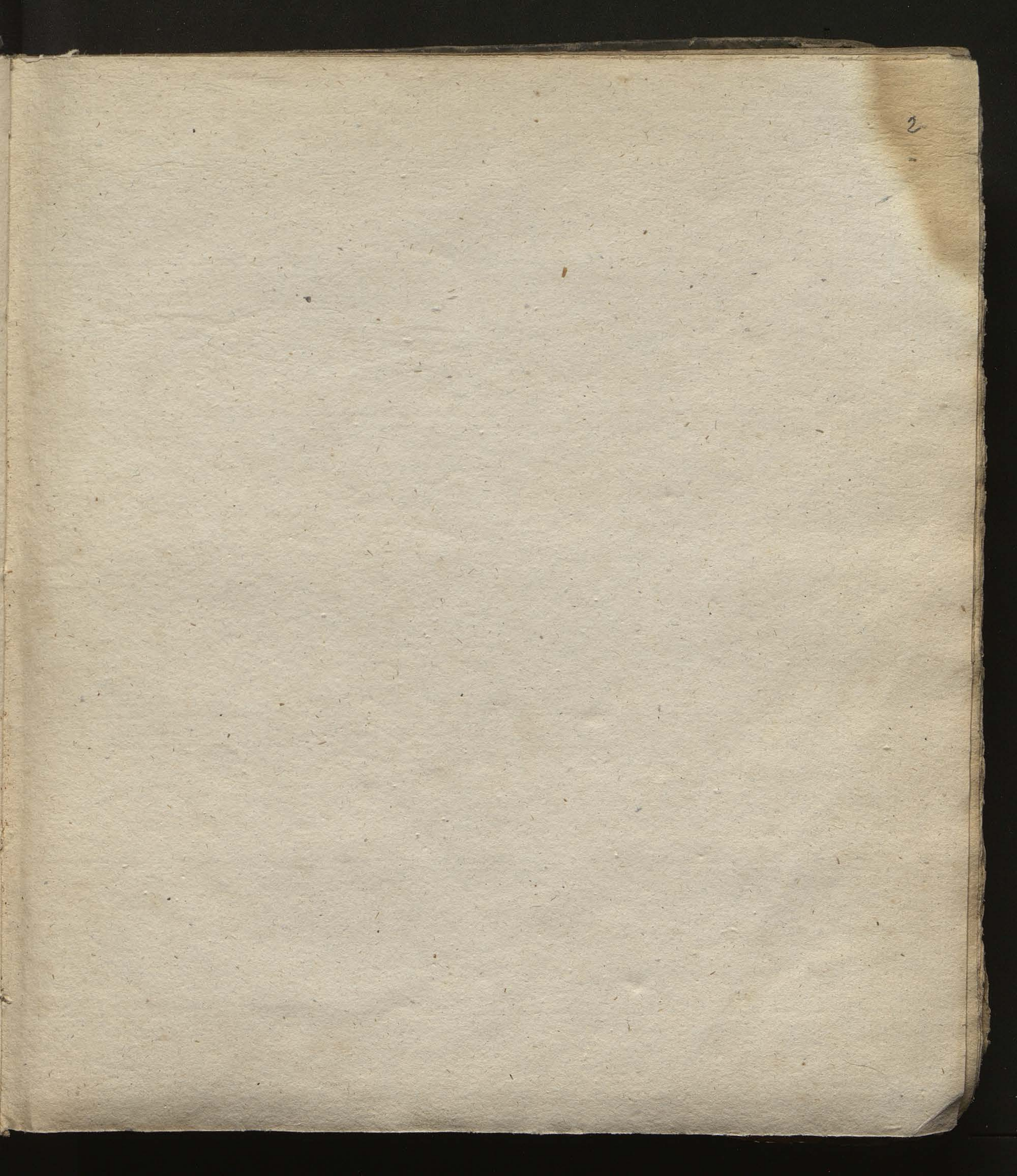












Historya Rzymska
wykłady

na Uniwersytecie Berlińskim
notaty
prelekcyjne Karola Libelta

[zapiska ręką ś.p. Józefa Łepkowskiego, prof. Uniw. Jagiell., zięcia Libelta. JMuczkowski.]



Man findet im Alterthum ganz anderer Art, wenn man v. Griechenl. weg
[illegible] übergeht. — Die Griechen sahen an Denkmälern jeder Kunst,
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Selbst über die
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
selbst, doch [illegible]
[illegible] Da blieb der [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Wie im Griechenl. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. Volk [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

welche geringer wächst d[ie] Intensität über. Man [illegible]
Abkühlung [illegible] sich erhält. Ohne d[illegible]
[illegible] der Planeten würde das Dunkel [illegible]
[illegible] unaufhörlich [illegible] d[ie] Intensität [illegible]
[illegible] die fürchterliche [illegible]
[illegible] Erhaltung [illegible]
[illegible] großen [illegible]
[illegible] würde [illegible]
[illegible] Körper [illegible]
[illegible] Gleichgewicht [illegible]
[illegible] über die Grenzen [illegible]
die unvermeidliche Veränderung zur Ursache stellen
d[er] Körper [illegible]
Zeugen [illegible]
[illegible] Wärme [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Zustand [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] die [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

d. [illegible] endlich [illegible] d. [illegible] d. 3 [illegible]
[illegible] u. [illegible] alle [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]. Allein d. Geschichte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] zu d. Geschichte aller Völker gehört.
[illegible]
[illegible]
Geschichte ist d. Tabelle [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Geschichte [illegible] Weltgesch. [illegible]
[illegible]
d. Römer [illegible] Völker [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. Geschichte d. Völker kommt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. Röm. Geschichte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Volk [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. Lateiner [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Weltgeschichte [illegible]

[illegible] d. Grie[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. Römer
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] die
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] übe[illegible]
Als die Römer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] über d. [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ihre
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ihre [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible]
d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bald [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in d. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
D. [illegible] der [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Alicali u. Bossi's Werke [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Avanti et domini
dei Romani Florenz 1810. u. Bossi d.
[illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] u. Leidenschaft [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] allgemein [illegible]
für [illegible] [illegible] Hall. 1, 34 [illegible]
d. [illegible] Catamenia [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], Virg. Georg. 2, 171. [illegible]
d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
d. [illegible] d. [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ihre [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. Alle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] (Oiros) [illegible] d. [illegible] d. [illegible]

[illegible] Siracus mächtig erblühte. Italien hieß [illegible]
in früherer Zeit (Oenotria, Hesperien), u. der Name [illegible]
[illegible] vitulus [illegible]
[illegible] vitulus oder vitalia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Gell. N. A. 11, 1 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Völker [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Herodot [illegible]
Hecataeus aus Milet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hellanicus aus Lesbos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 430 [illegible]
Antiochus v. Syracus [illegible] über Sicilien
u. Italien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

werden d. Völker zu Landbewohnern nicht geeignet
daher kommt es, daß [illegible] von d. Stämmen der [illegible]
[illegible] blieben sie d. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cacao [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Akawoya
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Memoires [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] vergeblich wagen [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Dom. [illegible] [illegible], dagegen [illegible]
[illegible] 5, 33, u. Plin. h. n. 3, 20. [illegible]
[illegible] auf den [illegible]
[illegible] ihrer [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ihre [illegible] aber [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] zur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] auf die [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 357 [illegible] 307 Römer als Opfer ihrer [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in der [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

den [illegible] beygelegt [illegible] Theophrast [illegible]
[illegible] v. d. cyklopischen Mauern der Argolis
in Mycenae Argos u. Tiryns [illegible]
worden. [illegible] d. [illegible] war bis gegen
400 v. Chr. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 12 Städte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Volterra
[illegible] Viterbo. [illegible]
[illegible] Liv. 4, 25. [illegible]
[illegible] Viel älter als die
[illegible] sind die
[illegible] Für die ältesten [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tabulae [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Aboriginer [illegible] Siculi
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Aboriginer [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Römern [illegible] Rö=

7

[illegible] Evander [illegible] in Latium in arce Pa-
latii. — Außerdem [illegible] Italien
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
800 [illegible] Pallanteum
[illegible]
[illegible] Pal-
latium, [illegible] Pallatium. [illegible]
[illegible]
Evander [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hercules [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Dion. 1, 42.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Malea [illegible]
[illegible] Dion. 1, 72. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 500 v. Chr. Dion. 1, 48.
[illegible]
der Thucyd. 6, 2, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Nach Hom. Il. 20, 307 u. d. troadischen Geschl. — von den Griechen
blieb nach ihrem Abzuge v. Ilium regiert. Die
Nachkommen Strabo 13, 608. Andere erzählen
Aeneas habe Asien verlassen, sei aber nur
bis Pallene gekommen u. dort gestorben
Dion. 1, 72. d. Wahrscheinlichkeit ist dagegen, wenn
sie alle verdächtig, u. die andere, daß Aeneas
nach Latium gekommen, die Erzählung [illegible]
d. Ausführung. Aeneas bekriegte [illegible] mit den
Rutulern dem Rutuler König Turnus, ge-
gen den Latiner Streit. Nun regierte
Aeneas selbst bis ihm Romulus folgte
d. Nachkomme [illegible]. Könige sind [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
war. — Saturnus soll d. älteste König sei-
n [illegible] [illegible], der v. Creta [illegible] König
Jupiter [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] Picus (equum
domitor Aeneis 7.) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] beide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
der [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], der [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. Circe liebte Picus u. da sie [illegible]
[illegible] wurde verwandelte sie ihn in e.
Specht. [illegible]. [illegible] Faunus ist König u. Gott,
der bei d. Quelle Albunea Orakel gibt.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Aen. 7, 81. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Evander,
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Latinus Aeneas. Nun
Latinus [illegible], [illegible] d. Namen Latium
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] v. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], Saturn [illegible] sich [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vor Jupiter. [illegible] [illegible] Latium

Volsker [illegible] als Annalen [illegible] [illegible] auch d[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] die historische
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] der Charakter d[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] Liv. u. Dion. [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ludwig Beaufort sur l'incertitude
des cinq premiers siecles de l'histoire
Romaine. Utrecht. [illegible] Werk wurde [illegible]
wenig bekannt. Die etrusker [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Beaufort [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] Joh. Baptist Vico [illegible] princi-
pi di scienza nova, zuletzt Mayl. 1801 in 3 Bdn, [illegible]
[illegible] d. Ältern römischen Geschichte [illegible] [illegible] Abb.
Sallé u. Pouilly [illegible] [illegible] d. memoir. de l'Acad.
d'inscript. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] „Barthelemy" [illegible]
du nouvelle histoire Romaine d. älteren römisch.
Geschichte [illegible] [illegible] d. histoire critique
de la republique romaine v. Pet. Carl Levesque
Paris 1807 in 3 Bänden, deutsch v. Braun
1809. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Schlegel
u. Niebuhr [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Levesque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Berl. 1812 [illegible] [illegible] Niebuhrs [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] u. die Gränzen des [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Bewußtsein [illegible] Hypothesen. [illegible]
[illegible] italischen [illegible]
[illegible] Verschiedenheit zu [illegible]
[illegible] von den neuen [illegible]
[illegible] italischen Völker [illegible]
[illegible]
Verhältnisse der Römer [illegible]
[illegible] Beda [illegible] epi-
colis quaestionis de historiae Romanae [illegible]
ex ercitate Leipzig 1812 [illegible]
Wachsmuth ältere Geschichte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 415 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
3000 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Dessen 8. [illegible] [illegible] Urkunden [illegible]
[illegible] foedera und [illegible] in d[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Sextus Pompejus Festus [illegible]
[illegible] August Zeit [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] maximi [illegible] alle die [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Quint. Inst. orat.
8, 2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Annales, libri oder commentarii pontifi-
cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Fasti Calendares [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oder Kalender,
[illegible] pontifex [illegible] dies fasti et nefasti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Capitolini [illegible] [illegible] Fasti
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Fasti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] antiquit. Rom. vol. 11. [illegible] Stephan Pighius
[illegible] [illegible] Carl Sigonius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Almeloveen [illegible]
1705 Fasti Romanorum Consulares [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Lameti Regum, lib. [illegible] Laberii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Valerius [illegible]
[illegible] Lib. 48, 21 [illegible] 375
[illegible]
[illegible] Religion [illegible]
[illegible] Pract.? [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] leges Regias, [illegible]
[illegible] Lib. 6, [illegible]
bl n. 32, 2. [illegible] Libri Lintei [illegible] magistratuum
[illegible]
obtigere? [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Brut.? 16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Laudationes funebres [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tragicale [illegible]
[illegible]

willkührlich auf carmina sacra, und zwar als
[illegible] als [illegible] für Saliaria, [illegible]
ca für die historische [illegible] einzig und
in den Annalen der röm. Geschichte [illegible]
[illegible] Chronologie [illegible] im 40 Jahren
[illegible] [illegible] der Römer [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] derselben Zeit Fab. Pictor auf [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] auch. Nach Plutarch aber Diocles
Peparethus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Dio. [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] Origines
der [illegible] [illegible] Geschichte [illegible]
der Römer [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Fab. Pictor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Cincius Alimentus in [illegible]
Annalen, um 180 v. Chr. [illegible] 80 Jahre
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Dionys. v. Halicarnaß u. Livius. Deren [illegible]
archaeologie [illegible] 20 Jahre [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Geschichte der Römer bis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Griechen [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] der röm. [illegible]
[illegible] 22 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 1826 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Strabo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 18[illegible]

Neuere Schriften haben die Historiae des Livius in
142 Büchern v. d. Gründung Roms bis August.
Wir besitzen aber d. 1ten bis 10ten, u. das 21ten bis 45ten
vollständig. [illegible]
d. Geschichte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Plutarch um 200 n. Chr.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Haec de fontibus et auctoritate
vitarum parallelarum Plutarchi. [illegible]
[illegible] Quellen [illegible]
[illegible] Karl Rollin schrieb
l'Histoire Romaine Amst. in 9 Bänden
[illegible] Crevier 6 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Guthrie u. Grey 1764
[illegible] Heyne übersetzte [illegible]
[illegible] Olivers Goldsmith
[illegible] Kosegarten Leipz. 1792.
[illegible]

Dagegen hat Ferguson's Geschichte der [illegible] Republik Lond. 1783 in 3 B. deutsch v. Beck Leipzig 1784. Mit besonderer Rücksicht auf d. Staatsverfassung schrieb Schultze in Gotha e. Geschichte der Römer bis 389 v. Chr. [illegible] u. Fr. Buchholz [illegible] über d. Römer in 3 Bänden. Franz Fiedler Geschichte des röm. Staats [illegible] u. Eichhorn Göttingen 1811 enthält [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

1 Zeitraum. Geschichte der Römer von d. Erbauung Roms bis zum 1ten punischen Kriege v. 753 bis 264 v. Ch.

d. Sagen d. Alterthums, welche d. Gründung Roms [illegible] d. Geschichte d. [illegible] Verfassung [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. Mitte d. 5t. Jahrh. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Nach [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] Dion. v. H. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Aeneas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 4 [illegible] Ascanius, Euryleon, Romulus u. Romus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dion. v. H. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Man [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Erbauung d. Stadt [illegible] 1000 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. Zeit bis zur Gründung d. Republik [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

12

[illegible] Latiner war bereits Lavinium, der Sohn Ascanius
gründete Alba longa; unter den beiden Städten
wurde die größte, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Latiner [illegible] 753,
[illegible] Geschlecht.
[illegible] Procas hatte 2 Söhne
Numitor u. Amulius, der jüngere [illegible]
[illegible] Numitor Rhea Sylvia
[illegible] Vestalin [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Rhea Sylvia [illegible]
[illegible] Romulus u. Remus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Mars [illegible]
[illegible] Amulius [illegible]
d. Mars d. Rhea [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Romulus [illegible]
[illegible] 18 [illegible]
[illegible] Mamma [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Faustulus habe d. Zwillinge
[illegible] Acca Larentia über
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 16, 44 [illegible]

[illegible] Schlegel [illegible]

[illegible] Alba [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Henr. Dodwell de veteribus Graecorum Romanorumque cyclis. Oxf. 1701.

Cato [illegible] den Ursprung [illegible] setzt sie für d. 432te

Jahr nach Trojas Zerstörung; daher fällt die

Stadt der 7te Olympiade, folglich für [754?] Jahr vor

[illegible] Christi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Gründung Roms

[illegible] 3te Jahr d. 6te Olymp.

753 J. [illegible] Plutarch [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 7 [illegible]

[illegible] 1000 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Newton [illegible]

[illegible] 106 Jahre [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 154 Jahre [illegible] d. 7

Könige [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 510 [illegible] Gründung

[illegible] 154 J. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] neuen Völker [illegible] nach Verbi-
[illegible] die 3 Völker vermuthlich die
3 Tribus, Ramnenses (Liv.) Titienses u. Lu-
ceres, Liv. 2, 7. Diese Völker müssten jeden
[illegible] den [illegible] 3 Cu-
rien [illegible] worden, nicht zu erklä-
ren, Ramnenses [illegible] Liv. u. Romulus.
den Griechen, [illegible] Römer [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Liv. 1, 8 Asylum
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Romulus [illegible]
18. des Sextilis Consualia [illegible]
[illegible] equestres, wobei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 30 Tribus
[illegible] 30 [illegible]
[illegible] Hercules [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
527 [illegible] 683, [illegible]
[illegible] 30 [illegible]
[illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ceninas Antemna [illegible] Crustumerium
[illegible] Alba. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Acron [illegible] Cenina [illegible]
[illegible] Romulus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Romulus [illegible]
[illegible] spolia opima. [illegible] 3. [illegible]
[illegible] Romulus
[illegible] Feretrius [illegible] ferebat, [illegible]
[illegible] ferebat). [illegible] 436 [illegible]
[illegible] Cornelius Cossus, [illegible]
[illegible] 222 [illegible] Claud.
Marcellus, [illegible] Viridomarus [illegible]
[illegible] Cenina [illegible]
[illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible] Antemna [illegible]
Crustumerium, [illegible]
[illegible] Latinus, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

d Sabiner [illegible] zum Theil [illegible] gemein
[illegible] mit den [illegible] Aus
[illegible] Romulus [illegible]
[illegible] Tarpeia [illegible]
[illegible] Sabiner [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] porta carmentalis
[illegible]
[illegible] Tarpeia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Tarpeia [illegible] d Sabiner
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Romulus [illegible] Stator [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sabiner [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Romulus u Tatius [illegible] gemeinschaftlich
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Tatius [illegible]
[illegible] Sabiner [illegible]
[illegible] Tatius [illegible]
[illegible] Romulus
[illegible] Lavinium [illegible]
[illegible] Romulus [illegible]
[illegible]
Mörder d Titus Tatius

weggeschafft. Nach dem [illegible] des Tatius der Sabiner
u. Lateiner hatte Romulus 47000 Unterthanen
wovon Reuter nur 3000. Die letzte Zeit war
die [illegible] durch [illegible]
Romulus Fidenae erobert und nöthigte 2500
Colonisten [illegible]. Die [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bis 8000 [illegible]
[illegible] Romulus letzter Krieg gegen Veji, die
Fidenae haben wollten. Die Vejenter wurden
[illegible] und als Romulus sich ihrer
Stadt bemächtigte, schlossen sie Frieden auf
100 Jahre, stellten 100 Geißeln u. traten
die [illegible] ab.
[illegible] wurde Romulus übermüthig
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 36 Jahre [illegible] regiert hatte bis [illegible]
[illegible] 7 [illegible]
717. als er am palus capreae Truppen musterte
[illegible] Vulcan
Vulcan. [illegible]
aber Proculus Julius [illegible] das Volk, daß die
[illegible], er sei unter die
Götter versetzt unter dem Namen Quirinus
[illegible] Quirit [illegible] Quirites
[illegible] Quirinal [illegible]
Gottheit, [illegible]
[illegible] Romulus [illegible]
[illegible] benutzen [illegible]
[illegible] Romulus [illegible]
[illegible] 100 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

16

-sich allmählich [illegible] Kunstbegriffen [illegible]
[illegible] bildete [bis 100 v. Chr.] [illegible] hat sich d. Römer [illegible]
[illegible] u. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], bei der [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible],
an [illegible] Orte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] u. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] u. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in 500 Jahren
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], u. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
u. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], u. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. Volke d. Königs
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] u. [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] d. [illegible], d. 12
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] u. d. [illegible], d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] u. [illegible] [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible], u. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sella curulis. Nach Liv. 1, 8 [illegible]
[illegible] Romulus [illegible] [illegible], u. nach Dion. 3, 61 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
d. Römer im Adel u. Bürgerstand. Nach [illegible]
bildeten [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Adel [illegible] u. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [nach Niebuhr meint] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], d. d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [frühern] d. Römer [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

d. Adel aber zeigte [illegible]
daß [illegible]
x d o w oder x d o o w. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Romulus
[illegible] Volk in 3 tribus, jede in
tribus [illegible] zerfiel in 10 [illegible]
[illegible] Curio maximus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] comitia [illegible]
[illegible] d. Adel [illegible] Romulus
[illegible] 100 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] senex [illegible]
[illegible] Senatus, [illegible]
senatores ex ordine patrum, [illegible]
[illegible] Adlichen, (diese senatores [illegible]) patricii. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
100 senatoren [illegible]
[illegible] patres. [illegible] d. Adel
[illegible] König [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] König [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] König
[illegible]

[illegible] d. Volk [illegible] (legere [illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] Romulus [illegible]
[illegible] 3 Tribus [illegible]
[illegible] jeder 100 [illegible] Reuter, celeres, [illegible]
[illegible], die [illegible]. Den 3 Tribus [illegible]
[illegible] 3 Centurien [illegible] daran Namen
[illegible] Rhamnenses, Titienses, u. Luceres.
[illegible]
[illegible] Reuter [illegible]
[illegible] die 3 Centurien [illegible]
[illegible] 300 Mann. Während d. Republik [illegible]
[illegible] Geld.
[illegible] Nach 717 [illegible] d. Adel [illegible]
[illegible] König [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. In-
terregnum. Die 100 Senatoren theilten sich in
10 Decurien, jede [illegible]
5 Tage, [illegible] 7 mal im Jahre
[illegible] 50 Tage [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
354 Tage [illegible] römische Jahr hatte jetzt
nur 304 Tage, [illegible] 10 Monate. ([illegible]
[illegible]) [illegible] interrex die
[illegible]
[illegible] 12 Stunden [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] König [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 715. Numa Pompilius d. jüngste

[illegible] die 4 Söhne des Pomponius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Numa [illegible]
[illegible] bleiben nur 1 Numa Pompilius, [illegible]
Römer [illegible] ([illegible] Allein Numa
[illegible]
[illegible] Numa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]). Numa war 40 Jahre
alt, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Tatius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Numa wollte
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Allein Pythagoras lebte 504 v. Chr. also
fast 200 J. nach Numa, schon Cicero
[illegible] in d. Tusculanen 4, 1 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Janus, Terminus, Vesta u. Fides. Janus
war Gott d. [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] doppelte [illegible] dargestellt,
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
k 35 [illegible] Augustus [illegible]
[illegible] Germanicus sollte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Germani-
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Römer
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Mamerius [illegible] Veturius
[illegible] 11 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Nahrung [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 4 Vestalinnen [illegible]. Die ersten [illegible]
Rhea Silvia [illegible] Alba Vestalin [illegible]
[illegible] in Rom [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Völker [illegible]
Symbol [illegible]
[illegible] die heilige [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sinnbild der [illegible]
[illegible] die Vestalin [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Symbol-
[illegible]
[illegible] in Rom [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] jeder Gottheit [illegible] flamines
[illegible]
Numa 4 Pontifices [illegible] pontifex maxi-
mus. Sie [illegible] die Opfer, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Numas Religion [illegible]
Volk [illegible] Symbol [illegible]
[illegible]
Völker [illegible]
[illegible] die 3 Augures [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 4 Augures [illegible]

[illegible] (9, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Numa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 98 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Numa 9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Censorini de die nata-
li [illegible] 304 Tage [illegible]
10 Monathe [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Numa den Januar u Februar
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Februar [illegible] 12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 12 Monathe [illegible]
[illegible] 355 Tage [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Numa [illegible]
[illegible] (23t u 24t Febr.
[illegible] Mercedonius oder Mercedinus
[illegible]
[illegible] Numa [illegible]

dass der 304 Tage dem Jahre gab. Erst die Decem-
viren [illegible] den Februar nach dem Januar folgen
[illegible] schalteten in 8 Jahren 90 Tage, um den
Mond u. Sonnenjahr in Uebereinstimmung zu
bringen. Diese 90 Tage wurden in 4 Monaten, jeder von
22 oder 23 Tagen, vertheilt, u. nach jeden 2
Jahren einen Monat Mercedonius einge-
schaltet. Numa starb 673. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hostilius [illegible]
Römischen Könige u. Rom und [illegible] Republik
[illegible] Schlegel [illegible]
[illegible] Römer [illegible]
[illegible]
Mettius [illegible] Hostilius
[illegible]
[illegible] Volke [illegible]
[illegible] Alba longa [illegible]
Rom [illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible] Alba
[illegible] Cluilius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 40 [illegible]
von Rom, bei d. fossae Cluiliae [illegible]

[illegible], als man Cluilius in [illegible] todt fand,
der Nachfolger Mettius Fuffetius [illegible]
[illegible] als Vermittler [illegible]
[illegible] Verfassung. Drillinge [illegible]
[illegible], die Horatier u. Curiatier. Diese zu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] der Horatier [illegible]
[illegible] die ~~Horatier~~ Schwester
[illegible] der Curiatier war [illegible]. Als 2
Horatier [illegible] waren, [illegible] die 3 Cu-
riatier, [illegible] [illegible] Sieg [illegible]
die Schwester [illegible], [illegible] selbst [illegible]
[illegible] Rom [illegible]
er an der porta capena seine Schwester, die unter
[illegible] ihr [illegible] paludamentum er-
kannt u. ihren Geliebten [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], u. [illegible] die Duumviri
[illegible] [illegible] des Volks [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tigillum sororium in der 4ten Region.
Die Albaner [illegible] den mons Coelius
[illegible] [illegible]. Ihre Stadt
wurde zerstört. [illegible]
[illegible] Fuffetius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Fuffetius [illegible] Fidenae
u. Veji [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] zu
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], aber Tullus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible] Fidenae [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] Geranien [illegible]

[illegible] d. Gerania ist [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Dalberg [illegible]

[illegible] Heidelberg 1811. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 640 [illegible]

[illegible] Medullen [illegible]

21

[illegible] d. Capitolium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Janiculum. d. Tiberinus
[illegible]
[illegible]
3000 [illegible] bis zu Augustus Zeiten [illegible]
[illegible] d. mons Janiculus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. pons Sublicius, d.
[illegible]
sublica [illegible]
[illegible] pons Aemilius,
[illegible] d. carcer Tullianus
Mamertinus [illegible]
[illegible] Sacra [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
die Lautumiae, ein 26 Fuß tiefes Gewölbe,
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Tarquinius
[illegible] Demaratus,
[illegible] Tarquinius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Tarquinius [illegible]

78

[illegible]

Marcij [illegible]

[illegible] Jarquet [illegible]

[illegible] tres minorum gentium Dii [illegible] facit haad dubia regis. Jarquet [illegible]

führen zu lassen geschehen. Die Römischen Aediles
u. [illegible] mußten erklären, daß alle [illegible]
nicht [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d.
[illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] u. be-
[illegible] [illegible] zu den 600 [illegible] 1200 [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. 3 Centurien zu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 1800 [illegible] gebildet [illegible] zu [illegible]
[illegible] daß d. [illegible] u. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] d. Volk zu [illegible] [illegible] Aediles d.
Könige [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. Könige [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] u. [illegible] [illegible] zu-
[illegible] wollen. Die [illegible] [illegible] allgemein [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. Volks, [illegible] [illegible], d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] zu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Tarquinius d. [illegible]
d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] zu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] u. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], die
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], u. d. Volk
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] $\frac{1}{5}$ [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible].
Aber [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 5 Hügels der Pa-
latinus [illegible] [illegible], Tarquinius [illegible] [illegible]
d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] u. [illegible], [illegible]
d. [illegible] [illegible], die [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. Palatinus u. Capitolinus
[illegible] [illegible] zu dem forum Romanum [illegible]
[illegible] u. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] d.
cloacae die, wahrscheinlich [illegible] Kanäle von
12–14 Fuß breite, u. 12 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] Tarquin d.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] d. Kunst. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
d. [illegible] der Substruction [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
d. [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] d. Substructionen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] d. [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Palatinus u. Aventi-
[illegible], [illegible] d. [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] d.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible]. Allein [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] d. Kriege [illegible] d.
Latinern [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] d. [illegible]
Crustumerium u. Nomentum, [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] Collatia [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
d. [illegible] u. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. d. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] Corniculum u.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] u. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Kriegsbeute [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Tarquin 578 [illegible]

då Marcii söner [illegible] när [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Tarquinius [illegible] [illegible] Serv. Tullius
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ancus, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Marcier [illegible] [illegible]
Porcetia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Servius Tullius, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Serv. Tullius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Corniculum, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Tullius, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Corniculum
[illegible] Ocrisia [illegible] Tanaquil [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Servius Tullius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ocrisia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Vulcan [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Servius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Valeat der [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Claudius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Norweg. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 6 [illegible]
[illegible] 5, [illegible]
d. 1te [illegible]
100 000 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. 2te 3te u 4te [illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible] 30. [illegible] 2te [illegible]

[illegible] 15000 [illegible] 3te 10000, [illegible] 4te 25000,
[illegible] 5te 12500. [illegible]
[illegible] 6te [illegible]
Centurien [illegible] Census [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 6te [illegible]
[illegible] proletarii [illegible] capite censi, [illegible]
[illegible]
Gell. N. Attic. 16, 10. [illegible] proletarii [illegible]
[illegible] 1500 [illegible]
[illegible] capite censi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 2te [illegible]
[illegible] Servius [illegible]
[illegible] 17–46 [illegible] 46. [illegible]
[illegible] Servius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 4 [illegible]
[illegible] 368 [illegible] 26 [illegible]
Liv. 6, 5[illegible] 272 [illegible] 242 [illegible] 35 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Servius [illegible]
[illegible] 6800 [illegible] 3 Centurien,
Servius [illegible] Centurien [illegible] 2, [illegible]
[illegible] 3 Centurien
[illegible] equites primi, [illegible]
secundi. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] censere [illegible]
[illegible] Servius [illegible] 80000, [illegible]
[illegible] 84700 [illegible] 474 [illegible]
107000 [illegible] 17 [illegible]

In der Mitte des 3ten Jahrhunderts [illegible] erst 292,334, in
der Mitte des 4ten 313 823, und zu Ende [illegible] 464000.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ermordeten, u. d[er] sich Mörder [illegible] unnatürliche Tochter fuhr,
als sie zu ihrem [illegible] über den Leichnam ihres Vaters
d[ie] [illegible] vicus orbius, jetzt aber [illegible]
vicus sceleratus genannt. u. Servius, [illegible] 534
[illegible] 44 Jahre [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Lucius Tarqui-
nius Superbus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
als [illegible] Priscus [illegible]
[illegible] Servius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Tarquinius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Servius [illegible] Tarquinius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Mann [illegible] Tarquinius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Charakter [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Verbrechen, [illegible]
[illegible] des Volkes.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Tarquinius, med Octavius Mamilius,
[illegible] Tusculanum [illegible]
Concilium Ferentinum [illegible]
[illegible] Ferentina [illegible]
[illegible] Aricia, Turnus Her-
donius, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
45 [illegible]
[illegible] 394 [illegible]
[illegible] 6, 93. [illegible]
Ferentinum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ferentinum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

unbedeutenden [illegible] d. König u. machte reiche
Beute zu [illegible] Man fand hier so viel Gold, daß
jeder Soldat 100 Thlr erhielt u. d. König 400
Talente. Machte auch gegen [illegible] Tarquin d. [illegible]
[illegible] zu [illegible]
u. [illegible] die [illegible] Colonie [illegible] Gabier
[illegible] d. Volsker [illegible] hatte [illegible] Gabii
[illegible]
[illegible] bereits [illegible]
[illegible] Rom [illegible]
Gabii [illegible] d. Geschichte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Babylonier [illegible]
[illegible] Zopyrus u. Sextus,
der jüngste Sohn des Königs [illegible]
d. Gabier glaubten dem Sextus, der sich
[illegible], weil sie glaubten, [illegible]
[illegible] d. Oberbefehl [illegible]
Tarquin befragen [illegible] d. Rath [illegible]
u. [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] d. Abschneiden d. Mohnköpfe [illegible]
[illegible] Gabier [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] (Periander u. Thrasy-
bul v. Milet.) dagegen war d. [illegible]
[illegible] Tempel [illegible] dal
Tarquinius [illegible]
Saturnus, [illegible]
[illegible] Juno [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible]

daß die Künste des Tarquin [illegible] beschrieben werden,
[illegible] Dionys. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] des Königs [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Tarquin [illegible] Cloaca maxima [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] von Tarquin [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Brutus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Brutus [illegible]
[illegible] Tarquin
[illegible]
[illegible] prodigia publica [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Brutus, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Brutus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Brutus [illegible]
[illegible] Tarquinius [illegible] Superbus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] des Königs [illegible] celerum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Brutus
[illegible]

angefangene Belagerungsarbeiten [illegible] dieser gar nicht
Brutus, [illegible] Lucius [illegible] [illegible] bela-
gerte Tarquin Ardea die Hauptstadt der Rutuler
um [illegible] durch Beute [illegible] zu bereichern.
Die Prinzen hatten während [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] die
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Weiber, da sie nicht
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] die Prinz [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] die [illegible] des Sextus Tarquin
[illegible] Lucius Tarquin Collatinus [illegible]
Gemahlin Lucretia die [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Man [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in Collatia [illegible]
[illegible] die Lucretia mit [illegible] beschäftigt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sextus [illegible]
[illegible] Ardea zurück, und Liebe [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Sextus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Lucretia
[illegible] ihren Vater [illegible] [illegible] Ardea zu
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] über [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], er [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] über [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] der [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] selbst
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] der [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Tullia [illegible]
[illegible] Ardea [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ardea [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 510 [illegible]
[illegible] Caeres [illegible]
[illegible] Sextus [illegible] Gabii
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Regillus.
Rom wurde nun e. Republik. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] den 24t Februar [illegible]
[illegible] Revolution [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

u. Arbeit gedrückt, u. dennoch konnten ihnen die
Bürgermeister nicht widerstehen. daher mußten
einem mehrere Handlungen von ihnen nachsehen
u. verändern gehn. Es gab also kein Mittel
mehr, u. Gleichgewicht u. Ruhe herzustellen.
u. Arbeiter hatten sich jetzt blutdürstig gezeigt, u.
Aufrührer ausgesprochen, alle frühere [illegible]
[illegible] Gesetze u. Misstrauen. [illegible]
machte sich [illegible] u. Verbannung das Bürgerrecht
[illegible] u. Gerechtigkeit den [illegible] wurden [illegible]
[illegible] oder neue konnten das [illegible]
[illegible] von ihnen [illegible], wegen [illegible]
[illegible] aus dem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] jetzt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nicht [illegible] als [illegible]
[illegible] die [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Man wollte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sollten [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] die [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] den [illegible]

29

[illegible] Brutus [illegible]
regnum Spurius Lucretius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] consecrator(?)
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
consulere senatum [illegible]
[illegible] consulere reipublicae
[illegible] cetero. [illegible]
[illegible] Collatinus, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Tarquinii, Clusium, Tusculum [illegible] Cumae
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Brutus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 100 [illegible]
300 [illegible]
[illegible] conscripti(?)
[illegible] Senatum lecti [illegible]
[illegible]
Tarquinius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Brutus [illegible]

Verwandten des verwiesenen Königs, deßhalb
war Collatinus, Brutus dagegen. Diß
war's auch schon gegen Collatinus. Überdieß war
d. Verwandschaft d. [illegible] enthalten d. Senatoren
[illegible] auch d. Königs u. [illegible] so a Ver-
schwörung gegen die Republik, ~~darein~~ d. jun-
gen Leute, [illegible] Zügellosigkeit Theil an-
nahm. Denn [illegible] unter d. Königen [illegible]
[illegible], so hätten sie [illegible]
[illegible] zügellos. [illegible] zu [illegible]
Dies auch [illegible] d. junge Republik
[illegible] Gesetze gegen schlechte Bürger, die
Zügellosen konnten sich also auch noch nicht [illegible]
unglücklich halten. Die d. Verschworenen gehörten
Titus u. Tiberius Junius, Brutus Söhne, Marcus u. Manius Ti-
Vitellius, Brüder v. d. Gemahlin d. Brutus, u. Lucius
u. Marcus Aquillius Neffen v. d. Schwester d. Collatinus.
[illegible] Verschwörung war d. [illegible] der Verschworenen
wurden aber d. [illegible] Consul [illegible]
[illegible] Valerius [illegible] d. [illegible] u. [illegible]
[illegible] zu [illegible], d. Verschworenen [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] für die Republik, Brutus [illegible] Collatinus
[illegible], die Collatinus [illegible]
[illegible] Zwischen [illegible] Collatinus d. Stadt [illegible]
[illegible] d. Tarqui-
[illegible] Lavinium [illegible]
[illegible] Valerius Publicola. Tarquin [illegible]
[illegible] welches [illegible]
zu [illegible], [illegible] d. [illegible] erhalten [illegible]
[illegible] jedoch [illegible]
[illegible] d. Tiber
[illegible] d. [illegible] Tarquins [illegible]
[illegible] Mars geweiht. d. Getreide [illegible]

[illegible] die Lateiner. [illegible] Marcus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Carthago [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Brutus u. Marcus Horatius, Polyb. 3,22.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sardi-
nien [illegible] 345 u. 274 [illegible]
[illegible] Tarquinii
u. Veji [illegible] Arsea
[illegible] Horatius [illegible]
[illegible] über die Vejentes, [illegible]
[illegible] Brutus u. Aruns [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Brutus
[illegible] Valerius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

werden sollten, allein ihr [illegible] Gewaltthä-
tigen, wollte er durch [illegible] dem Volke. Das
Urtheil des Brutus über die Verschworenen seine eig-
nen Söhne, deshalb wurde beschlossen, daß man
[illegible] vom Volk [illegible] solle
[illegible], deshalb heißt er Publicola
Volksfreund. — Tarquin suchte nun Schutz bei
Porsenna, d. König [illegible], der Rom belagerte
[illegible] Porsenna
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Porsenna [illegible]
[illegible] Janiculum, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 3, Horat. Cocles, Spurius
Lartius [illegible] Titus Herminius. [illegible]
Cocles [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Mucius Cordus [illegible]
Rom [illegible] Porsenna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 300 Römer [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Scaevola.
[illegible]
[illegible] Mutius [illegible]
[illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible]

Cloelia, die durch die Tiber nach Rom zurück schwamm,
Porsenna gab ihr die Freyheit u. die Römer errichteten
ihr nachher in via sacra ein statua equestris. Der
edle Entschluß des Mucius Scaevola wurde auch
so [illegible], als er angefangen hatte, der
Zunahme Scaevola gab ihm [illegible]
[illegible] Porsenna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Tarquin Superb hoffte zu Mamilius auch Tuscu-
lum, die Latiner sollten Rom gegen Por-
senna nicht unterstützen wollen. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Tarquinius
[illegible] der Krieg [illegible]
[illegible] der Krieg selbst [illegible]
[illegible] von 505–501 Kriege der
Römer mit den Sabinern, die [illegible]
Rom [illegible]
[illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible] großen [illegible] der Römer, unter
Posthumius Tubertus, der die erste ovatio
gehalten haben soll. [illegible] aber war
[illegible]
[illegible] Attus Clausus, wann
[illegible] Regillus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 502 [illegible] 5000 Clienten
nach Rom, [illegible] Appius Clau-
dius ward, er wurde Patricier [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Mamilius [illegible] 30 latinischen Städte gegen Rom

[illegible] lex Valeria [illegible]
[illegible]
498 [illegible]
provocatio [illegible]
[illegible] "quod a conspe-
cie dicebatur," [illegible] Varro, [illegible]
[illegible] plenissimum. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magister equitum [illegible]
[illegible] magister equitum [illegible]
[illegible] Lartius, [illegible] Ca-
[illegible] magister [illegible] Spur. Cas-
sius [illegible]
[illegible] Mamilius, Sextus [illegible]
[illegible] Lartius [illegible]
[illegible] (496) [illegible]
[illegible] Aulus Posthumius dictator, [illegible] Prae-
neste [illegible]

Latiner. Die Latiner lagerten sich (496) am See Regillus, 43000 Mann stark, die Römer 27000. Die Feldherren waren [illegible] sich, dann [illegible] geht [illegible] verloren, [illegible] blieben. [illegible]
Mamilius u. [illegible] Dictator [illegible]
[illegible] Castor u. Pollux [illegible] 495 [illegible]
[illegible] Servius u. Tarquinius [illegible] Superbus [illegible]
[illegible] Patricier [illegible]
[illegible] Volk [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Patricier.
[illegible]
[illegible] War der debitor aeris et delicti judicatus so konnte ihn der Gläubiger nach 30 Tagen [illegible] 15 [illegible]

[illegible] schreiben sein, u. gestehen er noch 60 [illegible] nicht, die
Verstümmlen u. tödten [illegible]
Gläubigern, so würde d. Schuld in 12 unser[er]
gerechnet, u. das Gesetz erlaubte d. Körper d. Schuld-
ners zu zerstückeln, u. ihn in 12 Theile den Gläubigern zu über-
liefern Gell. noct. Attic. 20, 1. [illegible] Ausspruch [illegible]
gesprochen [illegible], u. 325 [illegible] alle [illegible]
Verfolgung d. Schuldner [illegible]
[illegible]
d. Schuldner [illegible], addecti [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Canuleia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ager publicus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
495 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Publius Servilius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 412 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (494) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Valerius [illegible] Valerius [illegible]
[illegible] Servilius [illegible]
[illegible] legionen [illegible]

die Volscer, Aequer u. Sabiner zu schlagen. Die
letztern wurden des Valerius Tapferkeit ganz besonders [illegible]
der nun verlangte, daß die Versprechungen sollten
erfüllt werden, daß die verschuldeten Soldaten nicht
in Leibeigenschaft zurückkehren. Allein der Senat
verweigerte es; dennoch trat er von d. Dictatur
zurück. d. Truppen blieben unter d. Consuln
wie der Senat [illegible] u. neue An-
griffe der Aequer zu fürchten waren, um d. Heer ab-
zuhalten u. Ausschweifungen zu verhindern. da aber die
Unordnung noch größer wurde u. Sicinius Bel-
lutus bemerkte, daß man dem Dictator u.
nicht den Consuln d. Eid geschworen hätte,
so verließ d. Volk d. Lager, und zog über die
Anio nach d. Berg bei Crustumerium.
d. Consuln u. Centurionen suchten nun d. ge-
reizte d. Volk zu beschwichtigen. Sicinius er-
klärte aber ihnen, sie der Druck u. der Kränkung
überdrüssig u. würden e. anderes Vaterland
suchen. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. Volk [illegible]
[illegible] d. Erfüllung s. Pflichten [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] zu richten. D. Senat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] glaubte man, bedürfe es nicht, u. [illegible]
[illegible] wollte
[illegible] Menenius Agrippa
[illegible] d. Nothwendigkeit d. Friedens dar, u.
[illegible]
[illegible] Viele
[illegible] Menenius über d. [illegible]

wie alle [illegible], die [illegible], also die [illegible] gebunden glaubten
Allein ihnen war die [illegible] einer Ver-
minderung nicht [illegible], obgleich sie sich
nicht an [illegible] Schutz begeben hatten, die
[illegible] bedauerte ihre [illegible],
[illegible] kommt. Die Lutheraner aber den
Vorschlag zur Versöhnung, sie lieferten den
[illegible], die sie gegen den
[illegible] halten, [illegible] dage-
gen 6000 [illegible]
[illegible] Land [illegible]
[illegible] 493 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 10
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bald die [illegible],
bald die Lutheraner [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

noch Volskische [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] zu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. jüngeren [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cajus Marcius Coriolan [illegible] [illegible]
d. Tribunen [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] noch [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
d. Volsker [illegible] [illegible] Corioli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cominius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] Coriolan [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] d. Volk d. Tribunen [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Coriolan [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] d. Tribunen [illegible] 492 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] d. Volk [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Coriolan [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Attius Tullus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], wann sie nicht Mörder oder Räuber wurden,
daß d. [illegible] ihren Verdiensten zu [illegible] d. Gemeinde [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] nicht [illegible], [illegible] das [illegible]
[illegible] hatte. Es [illegible] in [illegible] den [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] daß Coriolan von ihnen [illegible] war, den
[illegible] und d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible]
d. Coriolans [illegible] d. [illegible] Volscischen Krieg, der
fast 100 Jahre dauerte u. in dem Rom u. d. [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] ihren [illegible] [illegible]. Nach Plutarch
hatte [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] nicht 2 Jahre,
u. d. [illegible] [illegible] d. Volsker [illegible] zu [illegible] nach Rom.
Attius [illegible] u. [illegible] den [illegible] nach Coriolan
[illegible], [illegible] den Volskern, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. Volsker [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Attius u. Coriolan [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Nach [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ihn [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Attius [illegible] [illegible] nicht [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] war.
[illegible] Coriolan [illegible] u. [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Rom [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] Coriolan bei
[illegible], [illegible] d. [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Rom d. [illegible] [illegible] u. [illegible]
[illegible] d. Volk [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Coriolan zu [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
d. [illegible] d. Volsker [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Rom [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 30 Tage [illegible] u. [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] den Volskern [illegible], [illegible] Attius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Rom, [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible]

zum [illegible] liess sie vor sich [illegible]

[illegible] nicht zu [illegible]. Auf d. Rath d. Valeria

einer Schwester d. Publicola, beschloss man d. Mu-

tter Veturia u. d. Gemahlin des Coriolan, Volumnia

mit den 2 unmündigen Söhnen zu ihm zu schicken.

Ihr Anblick machte ihn [illegible], [illegible] die

Stadt der Mütter u. [illegible] zurück

im 489 d. [illegible]. Man kann nicht glauben

daß d. Volsker, vor e. [illegible] Stadt, wie kom-

men, [illegible] haben, sie d.

Römer [illegible]. Man möchte den [illegible]

daß Coriolan e. [illegible] General [illegible]

d. Ganzen [illegible] d. Volsker haben [illegible] gehabt

[illegible] den Lebens [illegible], er sei

im hohen Alter in Antium gestorben. Nach Plutarch [illegible] wurde er

ermordet in Antium. Die Römer errichteten der

Fortuna muliebris e. Tempel weil [illegible]

gerettet worden. Allein d. Volsker waren [illegible]

nicht u. d. Aequer u. Herniker vereinigten sich

[illegible] aber den letzten [illegible] v. Spurius Cassius, der

[illegible] Jahr 486. Auch [illegible]

[illegible] Tribunen [illegible]

[illegible] d. Volk [illegible], allein d. [illegible]

[illegible] nicht [illegible] bei [illegible] über

d. ager publicus [illegible]

über Spurius Cassius durchzusetzen [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

d. Volk [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Volke [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] von Gelo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] lex Caesa-
rea 486 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] publicatus et ager qui
ex hostibus captus est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 2. [illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible] det Volska [illegible]
[illegible] Cassius [illegible]
de Patricierne [illegible]
[illegible] skulle [illegible]
[illegible]. Consul [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cassius, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cassius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cassius [illegible]
Consul var Appius Claudius [illegible]
[illegible], Sempronius Atratinus [illegible]
[illegible] 10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 485 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Lucius Valerius [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

d. Verurtheilung Coriolans als eines abscheulichen Gemein-
de [illegible] ihren Nachkommen [illegible]
aufstellen [illegible] (Daher konnten die Tribunen
seitdem ihre Beschlüsse unter einem plebejischen
Volk [illegible] bis jetzt nicht einmal die Tribu-
nen erwählen [illegible] zu [illegible] in d. Centuriat-
comitien.) Publilius Volero trug nun an d. ro-
gatio Publilia darauf an, daß die Tribunen
[illegible] in d. Tributcomitien gewählt werden
sollten [illegible], bis jetzt d. Patricier 471
Appius Claudius zum Consul wählten, einen dem Volk
[illegible] Mann. [illegible] war dieser
Charakter Capitolinus [illegible] Volero
[illegible] die Tribunen [illegible]
[illegible] rogatio und dem
[illegible] d. aediles [illegible] Tribut-
comitien gewählt werden sollten. [illegible]
d. Plebeier [illegible] in d. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] plebiscita [illegible]
[illegible] sollten [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. Patricier [illegible]
[illegible] rogatio [illegible]
[illegible] Appius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Tribunen [illegible]
[illegible] d. rogatio [illegible]
[illegible] Appius [illegible]
[illegible] Laetorius [illegible]
die rogatio [illegible] Appius [illegible]
[illegible]

Latinern u. Hernikern gegen neue Antiaten. [illegible]
Antheil erhielt, unter d. Friede mit d. Aequern, die
467 [illegible] die Hülfs-
truppen stellen wollten. Aber schon 466 [illegible]
[illegible] zu d. [illegible] Antiaten, die [illegible]
[illegible] d. Krieg [illegible]
[illegible] bei d. Aequern, die sie gegen Rom unter-
stützten bei ihren Raubzügen. d. Aequer standen
im Algidum [illegible]
[illegible] 464 litten
viel durch sie d. Latiner u. Herniker, d. Volsker un-
terstützten sie u. Antium drohte mit Abfall.
Während man daher ein Heer schickte, [illegible]
sich d. Consul Spurius Furius [illegible]
[illegible] u. [illegible] auf die 4000 freiwilligen [illegible]
[illegible] d. Aequer d. Rückzug, der
[illegible] über d. Römer ver-
[illegible] 463 entstand eine Pest, die
so [illegible] d. Todten [illegible] d. Tiber [illegible]
[illegible] u. der 4[illegible]
[illegible] d. Aequer u. Volscer [illegible]
[illegible] wenig [illegible] die Stadt
[illegible] d. Römer zu
[illegible]
[illegible] Politik der
[illegible]
[illegible] Möglichkeit
[illegible]
[illegible]
Cajus Terentillus, der Terentius Arsa, [illegible]
d. Consuln [illegible] beschränkt wollte, [illegible]
[illegible] Gesetz-
[illegible]
[illegible] d. Volk [illegible]

dergleichen Gesetzgebung, die d. Consuln beiden Theile[n]
der Tribunen bevollmächtigte demnach d. lex Terentilla
462 daß die Patricier (populus) 5 Männer ernennen
sollten, welche zum Behuf der consularischen Ge-
Gewalt Regeln [illegible]. Der Senat erklärte
dieß für überflüssig, da man d. Consuln [illegible]
[illegible] könne. d. Senat wußte die Sache zu
[illegible] 461 durch d. Tribunen [illegible] Verginius die
[illegible] Livius [illegible]
[illegible] d. Volke d. [illegible] fürchten d. Volk [illegible]
[illegible] Verginius [illegible]
d. lex Terentilla dahin, daß man 10 [illegible]
dieser Männer zu Gesetzgebern wählen sollte
d. Gesetze sollten d. ganze Leben [illegible]
[illegible] d. Forum [illegible] werden. [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] der Tribunen [illegible]
[illegible] Gleichgewicht [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Caeso Quinctius
[illegible] d. berühmten Cincinnatus, ein gro-
[illegible] Mann. Er [illegible]
[illegible] d. Plebejer [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. Tribunen [illegible] 5
[illegible]
[illegible] d. Tribunen [illegible]
[illegible] Verginius [illegible] Caeso [illegible]
[illegible] d. Volk [illegible]
d. Consuln [illegible] Quinctius [illegible]
[illegible] Volscer [illegible]
[illegible]
Tribunen [illegible] Caeso [illegible]

[illegible] Gesetzes [illegible] wollte d. Volk Caeso
verurtheilen, aber Virginius ließ ihn ins Gefäng-
niß [illegible]. Man gab ihm d. Freiheit, als sich
viele für ihn verbürgt hatten; er entfloh aber
nach Etrurien. d. Bürgen bezahlten ihr Geld
[illegible] d. Vater [illegible] zu ersetzen.
Dieß soll viel beitragen [illegible] Bürgerinnen bei
[illegible] Geduld [illegible] d. Zukunft. [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] aber [illegible]
[illegible] Tribunen [illegible]
[illegible] vergrößert d. [illegible], daß Caeso
[illegible] d. [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] werde,
[illegible] einen [illegible]
[illegible] d. Vater [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] auf d. Kapitol
Caesus(?) Claudius erklärte aller für [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] d. [illegible] wollte.
Man [illegible] ihm [illegible] (aber [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] wurde [illegible] d. Kapitol
[illegible] Sklaven [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] Man [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] d. Kapitol gedrungen
unter Appius Herdonius, einem Sabiner, der
[illegible] Rom [illegible] wollte.
[illegible] Caeso [illegible]
[illegible] mit ihm [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 4000. Herdonius
[illegible] d. [illegible] zu [illegible]

den [illegible] gegen d Volsker führen, d [illegible]
[illegible] können nicht erfüllt werden. Doch [illegible]
[illegible] d Volk war gegen Valerius, der [illegible]
[illegible] d Feldzug [illegible]
[illegible] Mit [illegible]
[illegible] 459 [illegible]
[illegible] L. Minucius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 6000 Mann
[illegible] Tusculum, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Quintus Fabius [illegible]
[illegible] Tusculum, [illegible]
[illegible] Tusculaner [illegible] Aequer [illegible]
[illegible] Algidus [illegible] Fabius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 458 [illegible] d Aequer [illegible]
Gracchus Cloelius [illegible]
[illegible] Algidus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magister equitum [illegible]
[illegible] L. Tarquitius.
[illegible] Cincinnatus [illegible] 16 Tage [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Geschichte [illegible]
[illegible] Dictator [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Algidus führen, [illegible]
[illegible] Aequer, [illegible] Cloelius
[illegible]
[illegible] Aequer [illegible]
[illegible] Cloelius [illegible]

6

[illegible]
Die Aequer [illegible] Corbio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Labicum. Die Sabiner [illegible]
[illegible] (457) [illegible] die Aequer [illegible]
[illegible] Corbio [illegible] Ortona, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 5 u. 10 [illegible]
[illegible] 2, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Virginias [illegible]
[illegible]
Corbio [illegible]
[illegible] 456 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
A. Claudius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible]

die Tribunen bestanden darauf nach Rückkehr der 3
Männer die legum latores zu erwählen die das
Gesetzbuch ausarbeiten sollten u. denn der Ra-
th verlangte der Senat aber [illegible]
und die Tribunen [illegible] die [illegible]
[illegible] Appius Claudius u. T. Genucius [illegible]
[illegible] ihr Amt zu [illegible]. Um alle [illegible]
Gesetzgeber zu werden, [illegible]
[illegible] d. 10 Männer [illegible] der Tri-
bunat [illegible] Gewalt der [illegible]
zu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] u. d. rogatio Terentilla [illegible]
d. Plebs [illegible] bei allen Motionen
[illegible] Tribunen d. [illegible] der 2 [illegible]
[illegible] Motionen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Decemvirat [illegible] d. Plebs gewünscht [illegible]
[illegible] daher [illegible] Decemvirn
nicht [illegible]. Allein [illegible] die 10
[illegible] gewünscht, die am 10ten May 451 (?) ihr
Amt antraten [illegible] Gesetze zu geben die
[illegible] 1 [illegible]
[illegible] 10
[illegible] d. 12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Plebs [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Appius
der jetzt [illegible] war, [illegible] nach
[illegible] Verhaltung [illegible] wollen.

nur sie selbst beibehalten werden und nicht auch die Obrigkeit
der neuen Decemviren; sie wollten ihre
Herrschaft mehr zu ihrem Zweck u. nützliche
Geschäfte, nur d. Gesetzgebung, d. 1. d. Decemvirat
beendigt, sie arbeiteten u. bekamen genaue u.
doch d. zehn Tafeln darüber festgesetzt war was noch
[illegible] mangelhaft war in d. Gesetzen. Man [illegible]
[illegible] über die Bedeutung der 3 Jahr [illegible] Athen
[illegible] d. Plin. H. N. 34, 11
[illegible] einen [illegible] Verbündeten
Hermodorus als Dollmetscher gebraucht u. ihn
d. Nachwelt eine Statue errichtet habe. So erhielt
d. alt römische Criminalrecht neue Zusätze, aber
[illegible] die XII; u. d. Gesetz, de connubii [illegible]
[illegible] wurde erst 325 n. Chr. gemildert
u. d. [illegible] (444 [illegible] Canuleia [illegible]
d. Decemviren [illegible] d. Consul [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Decemvirn [illegible]
[illegible] 10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Gesetze [illegible]
[illegible] Cicer. de legib. 2, 23.
Sigonius de judiciis u. Pauli Manutius de legibus
Romanis [illegible] d. Griechische Gesetze [illegible]
Johann Bach historia jurisprudentiae Romanae

An dem Ende des Kap. 438 sollten andere Mei-
nungen gewünscht werden, als im Appendix enthal-
ten [illegible] und darauf zu dringen
[illegible] gewünscht zu werden. d. Kommentar sollte
d. ursprünglichen Text geben, die, welche d. Text
verschlimmern, sollten es auch verlassen. Die
übrigen Kommentare wollten zwar auch die
Reinigung der Fabel, aber jeder verlangt
d. Würde für sich selbst zu wenden d. Fabel
Zeitgenossen, den andern aber lediglich wollte
man die Zusätze, die Appendix [illegible]
[illegible] Kalender [illegible]
zu [illegible]
aber auch [illegible] Fabeln [illegible]
[illegible] Kalender [illegible]
[illegible] den übrigen [illegible]
[illegible] abgeschafft [illegible] aber so [illegible]
[illegible] Appendix [illegible]
[illegible] den übrigen [illegible]
[illegible] 12 [illegible]
[illegible] Kalender [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nächsten [illegible]
[illegible] dort [illegible]
[illegible] 449 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] die Sabiner,
die sich [illegible] Land begaben u. d. Plünderung [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. Sabiner u. Aequer in d. römische Gebiet
[illegible] d. Decemvirn genöthigt wurden
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. Senat zu versammeln, der [illegible]
[illegible] zur Rathschlagung [illegible]
[illegible] Nothwendigkeit derselben [illegible] 2. Senatoren
[illegible] die Aufhebung d. Decemvirats zu [illegible] Luci Valerius
u. M. Horatius, [illegible] Valerius der [illegible]
[illegible] Valerius, der [illegible]
[illegible] erklärte d. Decemvirat für [illegible]
[illegible] Appius [illegible]
[illegible] Horatius, der [illegible] erklärte
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] C. Claudius
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Appius [illegible]
Cajus, der [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] L. Cornelius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. Decemvirat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Valerius [illegible] Decemvirn [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cornelius [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
Plebejer. [illegible]
[illegible]
der Rathsversammlung [illegible]
2 Lagern blieben unter Appius u. Oppius
[illegible] zurück, die anderen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Constitution [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Valerius u. Horatius. [illegible] Appius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Decemvirat. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 100 Mann [illegible]
[illegible] 25 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Appius [illegible]
[illegible] Decemvirat [illegible]
[illegible] Virginia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Appius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

men. Er unterhielte sich [illegible] M. Claudius,
der sich in der taberna des forum [illegible]
[illegible] Virginia [illegible]
[illegible] Icilium
[illegible] Appius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Numitorius, der [illegible]
Virginius [illegible] Numitoria
[illegible] bis zur Ankunft des
Virginius [illegible]
[illegible] nicht völlige [illegible]
das Volk [illegible] Appius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] das Volk [illegible] Virginia,
[illegible] Icilius [illegible]
[illegible] Appius [illegible]
[illegible] Virginius [illegible] zurück nach Rom.
[illegible]
[illegible] Virginius zu
[illegible]
[illegible] Rom
[illegible]
[illegible] Virginius zu [illegible]
Appius [illegible] Virginius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Virginius [illegible]
[illegible] Appius [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] dem Volke [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Virginius verlangte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] wollte Virginius [illegible]
[illegible] Virginius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Appius [illegible]
[illegible] Horatius u. Valerius [illegible]
[illegible] Volk [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Horatius u. Valerius, [illegible] dem Volk [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Appius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Appius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Virginius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Appius [illegible] Volke [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Der Decemvirn ihre Verwaltung war längst ver-
haßt u. d. Erbitterung nimmt [illegible] äußerste [illegible]
würden 10 tribunen zu Anführern genommen
nicht Volkstribunen, sondern Tribunen der
Soldaten u. M. Oppius u. S. Manilius wurden
Oberbefehlshaber. Die Decemvirn verlangten
eine strenge Bestrafung d. [illegible] [illegible]
Cornelius war d. Anführer [illegible] u. d.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aber nicht
[illegible] wollte man [illegible] Horatius
u. Valerius sollten d. [illegible] Idus [illegible]
sie wollten aber zuvor das Decemvirat ab-
geschafft. dagegen aber [illegible] vom Senat [illegible]
u. d. Volk verließ die Stadt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] d. mons sacer
[illegible] [illegible] das [illegible]
[illegible] d. Volkes, als [illegible] der [illegible]
u. d. [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible]
d. Senats. Die Decemvirn [illegible] sich
dem Senat u. [illegible] Valerius u. Horatius
[illegible] Vollmacht u. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sollten [illegible] d. Leben
der Decemvirn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible]
der Tribunen u. d. provocatio an d. Volk.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] u.
[illegible] [illegible] das [illegible]
u. d. [illegible] der Decemvirn. Nur die
[illegible] [illegible] sollte
nicht d. Volk [illegible] [illegible]
d. [illegible] der [illegible] die Decemvirn
[illegible] [illegible] u. [illegible] der

des patriciska Consulerna [illegible] d[illegible] Folk com-
[illegible]
[illegible] Numitorius och Duilius [illegible]
[illegible] Tribunerne. Duilius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] provocation
Ob. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
och Valerius [illegible] 448. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Folket [illegible] lex Valeria
Horatia [illegible]
Centuriat Comitierna [illegible] "at
quod tributim plebes jussisset populum
teneret Liv. 3, 55." [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Valerius
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

d. Gesetz überliefert würde; so [illegible] sollte der Leser, dem Liebe
u. Libert[a] [illegible] [illegible] - d. Tribunat [illegible] d. Gesetz.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
das 14. [illegible] folgenden d. Rechtslage der Decemvirn [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] d. Volk [illegible] blieb, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Appius u.
[illegible] d. Tribun Virginius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] d. Tribunen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. Volk [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. Claudius
[illegible] [illegible] Claudier [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] d. Volk [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], als Virginius
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. Volk [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Appius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Appius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Duilius, der Tribun, erklärte [illegible] d. Volk [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. Tribun [illegible] [illegible] u. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Valerius.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Horatius [illegible] die
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Gesetz. d. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. Tribunen [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] dem Volk in Tribunen [illegible] [illegible]
den [illegible] gegenstand für [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] zu bilden [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Patricier
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dass die 12 [illegible] der [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] für das
Volk [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] billige [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 447 [illegible] [illegible]
dass diese [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
Decemvirn [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] das Volk [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] das Volks[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] für [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Volks, als wählte man 5 Tribunen, um deren
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] jeder 5 [illegible] die 5 selbst [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Patricier [illegible] Tribunen [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plebejisch [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] die Tribunen alle [illegible]
Tribunen [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] die [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] das Volk [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nicht [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] über [illegible]

verbrecher der Quästoren, daher geführt hieraus [illegible] Namen [illegible] quaerebant maleficia
Varr. de l. lat. 4, 14. Es waren ihrer also schon 2.
für d. Schatzwesen waren es [illegible], ist für [illegible]
[illegible] 447 aber übertrug
man d. Quästoren auch d. Verwaltung d. Kriegs
geld, wofür bis dahin kein besonderer Magi-
strat existirt hatte. Pompon. digest. 1. 2, 22 sagt, daß
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
2, [illegible] Aemilius Mamercus
u. Valerius Potitus. [illegible] 419 [illegible]
[illegible] 266 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 20, Caeso 40 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 446 [illegible]
[illegible]
445 [illegible]
[illegible] Volscer [illegible]
[illegible] Latium [illegible] Aequi
[illegible] Corbio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 439 [illegible]
[illegible]
444 [illegible] Carvilius Drago
[illegible]
[illegible]

werden, gewöhnlich [illegible] Kriegstribunen mit [illegible]
[illegible] des Krieges [illegible]
[illegible] die 2te [illegible] Canuleius [illegible]
[illegible] Patricier [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Decemvirn [illegible]
[illegible] erlaubt haben. Die 2te Rogatio
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] die 2te Rogation nicht [illegible]
[illegible] Patricier [illegible]
[illegible] Allein die
Kriegstribunen [illegible]
[illegible] Volkstribunen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Claudius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Kriegstribunen
[illegible]
[illegible] tribuni militum con-
sulari potestate gewählt worden. [illegible]
[illegible] 2ten [illegible]
Patricier [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bis zum J. 393. – 443
[illegible] Patricier [illegible] Kriegstribunen [illegible]
worden [illegible]
[illegible]

den sie ihr [illegible] der die [illegible]
[illegible] angestellt werden, worauf sie [illegible]
[illegible] durch d [illegible] d [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Militair [illegible] müßten. Da aber d Volk
[illegible], daß niemand Patricier allein zu d Tribun-
[illegible] werden sollte, als [illegible] der Macht d
Consuln nicht [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
und [illegible] Tribunen [illegible] Consuln
[illegible] mit Consularischer Gewalt, allein
[illegible] daß d Wahl lang dauern, daß d Patricier
dieselbe [illegible] wußten [illegible] zu bringen
[illegible] erst 366 gesetzlich wurde, daß ein
Consul Plebejer seyn sollte. —
442 wurden d ersten Censoren gewählt. Die
Patricier wünschten d Einführung e neuen Magistra-
tur, darum daß sie [illegible] aus ihrer Mitte die
d Verwaltung [illegible] könnten. Den Plebejern
war es [illegible] d Censur, [illegible]
[illegible] sollten, wurden oft d folgen-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
d Plebejern d [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], obgleich ihre Lage sich sehr geändert
hatte. Aber als [illegible] Magistrat dazu ge-
[illegible], so mußte man Ordnung in d Geschäfte [illegible] [illegible] müßten in d
[illegible] [illegible] d Censoren, Patricier, [illegible]
5 Jahre. — (433 wurde d Dauer der Censur durch d
Diktator Mamercus Aemilius auf 1½ Jahr
beschränkt, [illegible] [illegible] ihn [illegible] die [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] blieb ihm
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] d
Consul [illegible] [illegible] d Plebejer [illegible] mußten
[illegible] d Patricier [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] alle Consularischen [illegible],

[illegible] 350 [illegible] Censura [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] album senatorum [illegible]

[illegible] in d. carcere[m] [illegible] nota censoria, notare ignominia [illegible] Censor [illegible] solvere ignominia. [illegible] d. locatio aedificiorum exstruendorum [illegible] redemtores [illegible] 440 [illegible] 474 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 433 [illegible] 424 [illegible] 395 [illegible] 414 [illegible] 25 [illegible]

da dieses sich [illegible] die Römische Armee nächstdem in
Schlachtordnung [illegible]; als die Consuln gesondert anführten
jeder 2 Legionen ohne die [illegible]
Liv. 8, 8 spricht er deutlich Legionen auf welche,
d. Legion war selbst 3720 Mann stark, welche unter
4 Abtheilungen getheilt war; davon jede aus 15
Manipeln bestand, jeder Manipel aus 2 Centurien,
der jede 30 Mann u. dem Centurio bestand. D. 4 Ab
theilungen waren 1) d. hastati, als ursprünglich mit
hastae bewaffnet, nachmals bis Camillus ihnen pila
gab; sie machten d. 1te Glied aus 2) d. Principes, der
[illegible], bildeten hinter ihnen das
1te Glieds daher ihr Namen, denn aber das 2te Glie
d [illegible] 3) d. Triarii, d. Veteranen,
4) d. 4te Abtheilung bestand aus d. Rorarii, späterhin Ve
lites [illegible] jeder Legion standen außerdem 300
Reuter, u. [illegible] d. accensi, die [illegible]
Zahl der vorderen Abtheilungen gleich waren.
D. Triarii theilten sich in 15 ordines, u. jeder
d. Vexillum jedes zu 30 Mann, [illegible] d. Rora-
rii u. accensi. Unter dem Consul waren jeder legion
von 6 Kriegstribunen angeführt, welche bis 443 der Stadt
[illegible], von da aber das Volk. Liv. 7, 5. —
Wenn d. Latiner und d. Römer verbündet [illegible]
so ernannten sie ihre [illegible] u. [illegible]
Centurionen für ihre Manipeln die accensi u. [illegible]
[illegible] gemischt [illegible] beiden Consuln.
[illegible] 19800 Mann, [illegible]
[illegible] für [illegible]
[illegible] Camillus [illegible]
[illegible] d. hastati u. Principes [illegible] d. hastae
pilas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] der Römer bei [illegible] der Belagerung [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Minen cuniculis [illegible] 434 der

Dictator Servilius gegen Fidene u. Camil-

lus gegen Veji bedienten sich [illegible]

d. Stelle vollendete man einen Werk.. Das Camillus
fanden sich nur wenige Leute, [illegible]
[illegible] Vorräthe [illegible] sehr geräusch-
lig. Wenn d. Staat [illegible] d. [illegible] oder
d. [illegible] ob d. [illegible] d. [illegible] zu stellen oder
[illegible] Aber [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Lieferungen
[illegible] über [illegible]
gen [illegible]. Wer [illegible] nachläßig
[illegible] Strafe [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] Volk über-
wanden, so verlohr er d. Hälfte oder $\frac{1}{10}$ seiner
[illegible] von d. übrigen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 439 wurden d. Rö-
mer d. [illegible] geschildert, man ernannte
e. praefectus annonae zur Herbeischaffung
d. Getraides. [illegible]
[illegible], aber [illegible]
L. Minucius der d. Würde jetzt erhalt konnte
d. Noth nicht abhelfen. [illegible]
Spurius Maelius in Etrurien Getraide
zu kaufen und umsonst zu vertheilen. Da-
durch erhob sich e. Verdacht gegen ihn aus d. Be-
klagen, daß er König werden wollte, [illegible]
nur d. Volk gewinnen wollte, ihn zum Tribun (?)
[illegible] zu wählen. Allein Minucius [illegible]
von ihm [illegible] Cincinnatus wollte d. Maelius

und die Plebejer bewiesen, daß jeder Plebe-
jer selbst schade, wenn er sich hervorthun wollte.
438 klagte Minucius den Maelius an, daß er nach
[illegible] trachte [illegible] die Consuln er-
klärten, daß die provocatio [illegible] für den
[illegible] nicht [illegible] Cincin-
natus zum Dictator u. dieser wählte Servilius
Ahala zum magister equitum [illegible]
d. Volk u. [illegible] d. Maelius [illegible]
[illegible] Servilius [illegible]
[illegible] des Dictators.
Das [illegible] d. Maelius [illegible] (Ae-
quimelium). [illegible] 437 [illegible]
mit Veji [illegible] Fidenae [illegible]
Veji [illegible]
[illegible] römische [illegible]
[illegible] Valerius [illegible] 436 [illegible] Veje-
entische König Lars Tolumnius d. Gesandt-
[illegible] Dictator
Dictator Mamercus Aemilius [illegible]
[illegible] 2 mal [illegible] Tolum-
nius fiel d. A. Cornelius Cossus, [illegible]
Militartribunus, [illegible]
[illegible] Dictator [illegible]
[illegible] spolia opima
dem Jupit. Feretrius. [illegible]
[illegible] Servilius [illegible] Ahala
Servilius eroberte 434 als Dictator Fidenae
433 [illegible] Vejenter [illegible]
[illegible] 8 [illegible] Mamer-
cus Aemilius [illegible] 2ten mal Dictator [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
war

1½ Jahr behalten, sollte und Volk genehmigte es
allein d. Censoren [illegible] ihn zu [illegible] 8fach ab-
[illegible] ihn unter die Aerarier.
Man hatte 432 u. 31 [illegible] Gesetz d. [illegible] d. Candi-
daten [illegible] wählte
man 3, [illegible] Plebejer ausschloss. Während
Rom mit Veji [illegible] war, [illegible] 430
die Aequer, die seit 15 Jahren nicht unter-
nommen hatten, u. die Volsker. Man wählte daher
[illegible] Consuln, die aber [illegible] Dictator ernennen
wollten, [illegible] (obgleich d. Senat es verlangte:) [illegible]
mals [illegible] d. Volkstribunen [illegible]
gen den Consuln [illegible] ernennen mußten.
d. [illegible] den [illegible] zu [illegible]
u. Aulus Posthumius Tubertus wurde Dictator,
[illegible] Krieg [illegible], der [illegible]
[illegible] alle [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] Abtheilungen [illegible]
gen, obgleich sich die Volsker u. [illegible]
[illegible] d. Aequer [illegible] 429
[illegible] auf 8 Jahre mit d. Volsker.
In [illegible] folgenden Jahren wählte man
Consuln. — [illegible] 426 [illegible]
[illegible] Militairtribunen [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] Krieg zu erklären, [illegible] d. Volk d. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]. Dies war sehr wichtig, da [illegible]
[illegible], ohne [illegible] Grund, bloß um d. Plebs
zu beschäftigen, drückende Kriege anfing,
[illegible] aber [illegible] Waffe gegen
d. Plebs [illegible]

Unterwerfung [illegible] Vejentischen Krieg, d. Stadt [illegible]
[illegible] u. [illegible]. 425 [illegible] d. Tribunen, [illegible]
waren 4 Consularische Militärtribunen [illegible] wählen sollte,
[illegible] Consuln [illegible] blieb. d. übrigen [illegible]
nicht einig, u. zogen sich vor den Vejentern zurück [illegible]
[illegible] für [illegible], [illegible]
diese wären. [illegible] Dictator, [illegible]
Militärtribunen nicht berechtigt waren, [illegible]
[illegible] Tribunen, [illegible]
[illegible] Magistrat [illegible] ([illegible]
[illegible] konnte, nur [illegible] ernannt werden, [illegible]
[illegible] willigten [illegible]
[illegible] u. Mamercus Aemilius wurde zum 3ten
Dictator. [illegible] Fidenae wurde [illegible];
während [illegible] sich d. [illegible]
u. d. Römer wurden [illegible] angegriffen
[illegible]
[illegible] Dictator, [illegible]
[illegible] zurück [illegible]
Der Dictator [illegible] d. Vejenter [illegible]
424 [illegible] Waffenstillstand, [illegible] 20 Jahre. [illegible]
[illegible] 4 patricische Militärtribunen,
[illegible] 423, [illegible]
[illegible] d. Plebejer [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible]
[illegible] Fidenae [illegible]
[illegible] zum [illegible]
[illegible] Volke [illegible]
[illegible] nicht erfüllten [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nicht [illegible] u. 422 [illegible]

gewählt; als d. Volsker sich rüsteten, d. Consul C. [illegible]
Sempronius Atratinus ging ihnen mit stolzer Sicher-
heit entgegen, wurde aber bei d. Schlacht [illegible]
[illegible] daß Sex. Tempanius [illegible]
[illegible] fest. D. beiden folgenden
Jahre sind für d. Kriegsgeschichte nicht merkwürdig; [illegible]
aber wurde 420 [illegible]
2 4 Quästoren zu wählen, damit 2 in d. Stadt
blieben u. 2 d. Consuln [illegible] militares;
[illegible] für d. [illegible], so wurde [illegible]
d. Patricische [illegible]
[illegible] d. Tribunen 2 Quästoren für d. Plebs [illegible]
[illegible] wurde man [illegible]
[illegible] von 419 wurde plötzlich d. Stadt v. d. [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] aber [illegible]
[illegible] gegen d. Plebs. D. Volkstribunen [illegible]
[illegible]
Sempronius. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mußte 15000 As Strafe
zahlen [illegible]
[illegible] d. Patricier
[illegible] 408 zur Quä-
stur [illegible]
d. J. 415 u. 409 den Volskern [illegible]
[illegible] wurde d. [illegible]
[illegible] 418 [illegible] Labicaner
[illegible] d. Militärtribunen [illegible]
[illegible] d. J. 417 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Tusculum. Q. Servilius wurde nun Dictator

[illegible] 416 [illegible]
1500 [illegible]
[illegible] 415 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 414 [illegible]
[illegible] 413 [illegible]
[illegible] Regillensis [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

der Plebs
neuer Magistratspersonen [illegible] gegen
und dann [illegible] wirklich [illegible] die [illegible] Lasten. Der
Weg zum [illegible] jetzt dem Volke gestattet
[illegible] 407 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] und [illegible] d [illegible] Volscer
[illegible]
Der [illegible]
bedeuten. 406 endigte sich d 20 jährige [illegible]
[illegible] mit Veji, [illegible]
[illegible]
Veji [illegible]
[illegible]
gegen d Volsker 405, [illegible]
[illegible] 3 Militärtribunen [illegible]
[illegible] gegen sie, Fabius Ambustus gegen
Anxur. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Fabius ließ d [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d übrigen Volscer [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Tarracinae. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] zu denken [illegible]

[illegible]

zu den [illegible] gehörigen [illegible] Allein die Vejenter
[illegible] dieß Mahl [illegible] sie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Volsker [illegible] im J. 404 die Volsker [illegible]
Anxur [illegible] die römische Besatzung [illegible]
[illegible] die Volsker [illegible]
[illegible] Anxur [illegible]
[illegible] Vejii wurde [illegible]
die Militär-Tribunen, Verginius u. Sergius, bloß
[illegible]
[illegible]
Vejii [illegible] Sergius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] J. 400 [illegible] Militär-Tribunen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] das Volk [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] J. 447 [illegible]
10 Tribunen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Verginius u. Sergius [illegible] 10000 As.
[illegible] Vejii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 399 [illegible] das Volk [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

d. Vejienter Land [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] Camill [illegible]
[illegible] 393 [illegible]
[illegible] gewählt. Man wollte d. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Capena [illegible]
[illegible] Falerii d. Krieg [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Camill [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Falerii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Plutarch [illegible] Livius
[illegible] Römern [illegible]
[illegible] Camillus ließ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Römern [illegible]
[illegible] (am Rand: [illegible])
[illegible]
[illegible]
Camill [illegible]
[illegible] Charakter [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Camillus [illegible]
[illegible] — 391 wurden [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Veji [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] nicht ihre Heimath in d
Gallier hatten [illegible]. Als sie
daher [illegible], ich d Veacter aus d Land [illegible]
fallen wollen, als sie in Oberitalien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d Veacter
[illegible]
de republica Gallatarum [illegible] Wernsdorf
[illegible] Nürnberg 1743.
nach Pausan. 1, 3 [illegible] d Gallier [illegible].
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 6 [illegible]
[illegible] 100 [illegible]
[illegible] (280 – 277) [illegible]
[illegible] 277 [illegible] Nicome-
des [illegible]
[illegible]
Gallograecia [illegible] Nicomedes [illegible]
Antiochus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 390 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Fabius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 94 [illegible]
389 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 1000 fl [illegible]

[illegible] Val Viktor [illegible]

[illegible]

d Teschenische [illegible] hat d. Volk [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible] 22 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] von den 2000 [illegible] Geld, [illegible]
[illegible] n. 35, [illegible]
[illegible] 1000 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. Volks, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. Volk [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

d. Gemeindeland, u. war eher Unruhen zu geben. Die
Schätzungen der Censoren zum Capital d. Kriegssteuer
[illegible] sind geschätzt [illegible] d. Ungeheuer
wurde auch dadurch vermehrt daß Volscer Kriegen u.
Etrurien ihre Kriege erneuerten wodurch denn auch
d. Ausschließung des latinischen Bundes herbeige-
führt wurde. Im J. 388 schon auch die Latiner d. Bund
mit Rom welcher der seit 493 bestanden hatte. Die auch d. Herni-
ker, d. Fürsten der Volskier u. Ansiedlungen des Völker mit
Rom [illegible] hatte, verbanden sich jetzt, u. Rom selbst
schien dem Untergange nahe. Gegen d. Volscer wandte
sich Camill zuerst, der schlug sie bei Lanuvium. so
[illegible] d. Kriegsheer bei Bolae u. Niederlage u.
[illegible]. d. Rath u. [illegible] Lager. [illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible] Camill d. Satricum
[illegible] d. Etrusker genommen hatten. [illegible]
viele Vejenter, Capenaten u. Falisker u. [illegible] schreckliche
[illegible] sich d. Landvölkerung [illegible]
möchten [illegible] d. [illegible] vollends
Aber d. J. 387 [illegible] 386 blieben
d. Militärtribunen unthätig, weil d. [illegible]
[illegible] 388 [illegible]
[illegible] 4 [illegible]
[illegible]
Wechsel d. Glücks [illegible] Rom Camill u.
der [illegible] der Volscer, die sich mit d. Herni-
kern verbanden, als sie sich allein nicht stark
genug fühlten. Camill siegte 385 bei Satri-
cum über sie. 384 [illegible] Militärtribunen
u. d. Diktator A. Cornelius Cossus d. [illegible]
die auch glücklichen Ausgang [illegible] d. [illegible]
d. [illegible] in alle [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] übrigens [illegible]
[illegible] in Rom, als
[illegible] d. Satricum u. [illegible] d. [illegible]

die Maaltheser Catholiken die Gnade hatten. Ihren
[illegible] die Lehre [illegible] die [illegible] die
[illegible] die Macht [illegible] sie werden es nicht
so erreichte Maaltheser [illegible] doch man [illegible]
[illegible] die [illegible], aber auch sie Geistlichen
Camill [illegible] alle [illegible]
[illegible] Camill nicht
[illegible], aber die [illegible] die [illegible] nicht
[illegible] bleibt [illegible]
[illegible]
die [illegible] zu [illegible]
[illegible] dem Volke zu [illegible]. [illegible] aber [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] die [illegible] das Volk [illegible]
[illegible] zu [illegible] die [illegible]
[illegible] zu [illegible] & [illegible] zu [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] die [illegible]
[illegible] nur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dem Volke [illegible] die [illegible]
[illegible] anwünschte [illegible]
[illegible] die [illegible]
[illegible] die [illegible] das Volk. [illegible] dem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] das Geld [illegible] das Volke [illegible]
[illegible] aber die [illegible]
[illegible] das Geld [illegible]
[illegible] das Volk [illegible]
1000 fl. Goldes, [illegible] dem [illegible]

beschlossen wurde ihn zu [illegible]. Die Diktatur und die übrigen
[illegible] Klagen über die Manlius [illegible], zu
[illegible] sich [illegible]. Manlius
[illegible] mußten, [illegible], wenn
[illegible] das Gold [illegible] wieder
[illegible]; das Geschrei aber wuchs. [illegible]
Rechtfertigung war [illegible] dem Volke verdächtig.
Die Verhandlungen wurden gleichfalls [illegible]
gestellten Manlius ins Gefängniß. Das Volk [illegible]
[illegible] aber [illegible] ihn und allen
Gründen [illegible] bestärkten [illegible]
[illegible] Capitol über die [illegible]
[illegible] nöthig, denn [illegible]
[illegible] 2000 Bürger [illegible]
[illegible] Patricium [illegible] 2½
Jugera [illegible]. Man
[illegible] Absicht [illegible]
[illegible] Manlius [illegible]
[illegible] Manlius [illegible]
[illegible] aber [illegible]
[illegible] des Volkes [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible]
aber [illegible]
aber [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 385
[illegible] Camill [illegible]
Absicht d. Monarchie zu [illegible]. Die Volkstribunen
Maenius u. Publilius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Manlius [illegible] erzählt

nur [illegible] alle überwiegend [illegible]
[illegible] Freundschaft [illegible]
[illegible]
Volk [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Liv. 6, 20. [illegible]
[illegible] Manlius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Volk [illegible]
[illegible] Manlius [illegible]
[illegible] 382
[illegible] Volk [illegible]
[illegible] praefectus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Praeneste [illegible]
[illegible] 384 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 380 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 379 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Volk [illegible]
[illegible]

65

d. [illegible] hinderte man wollte [illegible]
[illegible] einen Theil d. Volks
zu [illegible] wurde [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] d. Mauern u. L. Quinctius
Cincinnatus wurde Dictator [illegible]
[illegible] bis zur Allia zurück, [illegible]
[illegible] 8 [illegible]
Praeneste ergab. Aber man konnte [illegible]
[illegible]
387 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 377 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. Volkstri-
bunen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 376 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 366
[illegible]
[illegible] d. Volkstribunen L. Licinius Stolo u. L. Sextius

Sollten die Verfassungen der Schuldigkeit [illegible] erfüllen
auch ihre Gehorsamkeit ihren Beamten [illegible]
Domestiken 1/3 der Schuldenzahlung fordern. Schuldner
sollten ein [illegible] von 3 Personen gegeben werden
[illegible] in [illegible] 3 [illegible] der [illegible]
[illegible] von [illegible] über die [illegible]
[illegible] eine Vorschrift für die [illegible]
[illegible] Schuldnern [illegible]
[illegible] werden [illegible]
[illegible] die [illegible] des Volks
[illegible] der [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] der Schuldner [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] das Volk über [illegible]
[illegible] die [illegible] zusammen — die [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 400 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 500 Jägern [illegible]
[illegible] sollte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] das junge Volk [illegible] werden [illegible].

dieser [illegible] der [illegible] daß die plebejer [illegible]
[illegible], daß die [illegible]
[illegible]. Da Licinius und Sextus [illegible]
[illegible], aber [illegible]
[illegible], so [illegible] die Patricier die
andern Tribunen an den 376 ihr veto in die Tribut[illegible]
[illegible], als [illegible] ihre rogationes vorlegen
wollten. [illegible] die Patricier [illegible]
[illegible] Licinius und Sextus den 6 [illegible] die Wahl der Mi-
litairtribunen [illegible] interreges jedes
mahl die Tage [illegible] wurden. Die [illegible]
nur dem Volke [illegible]; als die Veliterner
den 384 [illegible] Tusculum angriffen, [illegible]
die Tribunen die Wahl von 6 Militairtribunen. Tusculum
wurde entsetzt, Velitrae aber [illegible] belagert
und die Belagerung dauerte noch 368 fort. [illegible] Licinius
[illegible] jetzt die rogationes [illegible], daß künftig nicht
duumviri sondern decemviri die sibyllinischen Bü-
cher [illegible] und zur Hälfte plebejer seyn sollten.
[illegible] bei dem Volke [illegible]
[illegible] bei. — 367 [illegible] das Volk
die vorigen Tribunen wieder, von denen [illegible]
[illegible], als Licinius und Sextius ihre [illegible]
ten, [illegible] als die Dicta-
tor Camill erschien und [illegible]
[illegible]. Das Volk beschloss [illegible]
dictator [illegible] Strafe von 5000 Ass [illegible]
[illegible]
Nachfolger [illegible] P. Manlius gewählt, der das Volk [illegible]
[illegible] begünstigte. Dagegen [illegible] Appius Clau-
dius besonders gegen [illegible]
[illegible] die Tribunen [illegible] die 3 andern ro-
gationes [illegible] 344 [illegible] decem-
viri sacrorum [illegible] dem Volke [illegible]

366 ergriffen die Patricier d. Wahl v. Militärtribunen,
weil Velitrae wieder belagert wurde. [illegible] soll [illegible] d. Krieg ge-
wonnen seyn. 366 wurde auch d. licinischen rogatio bestä-
tigt, nachdem Licinius u. Sextius dem Camillus zu[r] Dicta-
tur, [illegible] d. [illegible] gedroht, der das [illegible] über-
[illegible] der [illegible] [illegible]. Mit d.
[illegible] [illegible] d. Kampf über die rogationen
u. 365 wurden [illegible] gewählt, Aemilius Mamer-
cus [illegible] Patricier u. Luc. Sextius a. Plebejer. zum
[illegible] [illegible] der Patricier, [illegible] blieb da [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] u. der 2te [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] u. der [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] d. Plebejer Consul,
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] u. d. [illegible] d. Plebejer [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] u. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] den Patriciern
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible] d. Plebejer [illegible] [illegible], d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] d. Plebejischen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] u. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
d. Plebejischen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible]. d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] d. Gesetz zu
übertreten, wie 344 2 Patricier Consuls waren. Allein
[illegible] 341 [illegible] d. licinischen [illegible] Gesetz wieder [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

365 d. Prätor war d. Consulat und d. Plebs theilten, verlangten sie d. [illegible] Wahrheit, d. [illegible] u. [illegible]
Ädilität [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Geschäfte
[illegible] 366 d. [illegible] [illegible] u. Consulats [illegible] u. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] 1 u. d. [illegible], [illegible]
Camillus, d. Sohn d. Camillus war der erste. 244 [illegible]
[illegible] praetor urbanus u. peregrinus, der [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 4 [illegible] d. [illegible]
Sylla vermehrte 8, [illegible] 10, Caesar 12 [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] 18. [illegible] quia jure praeibat, [illegible] d.
[illegible] d. Volk [illegible] 6 Lictoren, d. toga praetexta
[illegible] d. Volk [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Tribunal [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] 44 [illegible] [illegible]
d. edictum. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
VII, 3 [illegible] dictator praetor maximus. [illegible]
[illegible] 494, [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] curules [illegible]; [illegible] sella curulis u. d.
toga praetexta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] cura ludorum solemnium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Cic. d. Off. 2, 16. d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. Geschäfte [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] d. cura annonae [illegible]
d. cura urbis. d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] S. Liv. 39, 4. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 364 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 363 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 362 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 361 [illegible]
[illegible] 388 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Rom [illegible] d. Plünderung d. Kelt., u. [illegible]
[illegible] mit [illegible] d. [illegible], der [illegible]
[illegible]. — [illegible] d. [illegible] auf [illegible]
[illegible] Veneter [illegible]
[illegible] d. 24 Gallischen Kriegs d. [illegible]. [illegible]
Polyb. 2, 18 [illegible] d. Gallier [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Veneter [illegible]
380 [illegible] bei Alba [illegible]
d. Gallier [illegible] d. Römer [illegible]
[illegible] bei Alba [illegible] Polyb:
[illegible], Livi [illegible]
[illegible] T. Manlius, des Imperios.
[illegible] Manlius
[illegible] d. Gallier [illegible]
[illegible] d. goldene Hals-
band, daher Manlius Torquatus. Auch in d. [illegible]
der Palisade [illegible] Livi u. Polyb. ab. [illegible]
[illegible] 12 [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] Livi: [illegible] mit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] für Rom [illegible], [illegible] (Dea [illegible]
[illegible] des latein. Bundes [illegible]
[illegible] Tibur, das Rom 358 mit Ueberfall [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] der Römer [illegible]
[illegible]
die Latiner [illegible] mit Hülfe d. Gallier Rom
zu erobern, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 353 [illegible]
mit Rom zu erneuern [illegible]

[illegible] Volscorum [illegible] 340 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Herack[illegible]
[illegible] 354 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pedum
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] C. Sulpicius [illegible]
[illegible] Pedum [illegible] 349 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Fabius [illegible]
[illegible] 307 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 356 [illegible] Cajus Manlius [illegible]
[illegible] Satricum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Marcius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 5 [illegible] 100
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 354 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Fabius [illegible]
[illegible]
C. Marcius Rutilus [illegible] 6. [illegible]
[illegible] magister equitum [illegible]
[illegible] Laenas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

d. Etrusker wurden [illegible] bei ihren Plünderungen über-
-fallen, [illegible] ihr Lager, worauf d. Dictator
d. [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] d. Patrizier [illegible]
[illegible] von allen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] d. Konsul [illegible] u. 354 wurden
interreges ernannt, [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] d. [illegible]
2 Patrizier [illegible], aber [illegible] d. 2. [illegible]
d. Licinische Gesetz wurde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] d. Volk [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
351 [illegible] d. Volkstribunen [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] dem Licinischen Gesetz [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Valerius Publicola und Marcus Fabius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. forum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] 350 u. 40 jährigen [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aber [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 311.
[illegible] [illegible] Censor wurde. 349 [illegible] [illegible]
Lucius [illegible] gegen d. Gallier, die seit 357 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] d. Gallier [illegible] 348 [illegible] Camill.
[illegible] mit 200 [illegible], [illegible] 10 legionen, jede zu 4200
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Camill d. Gallier [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in Rom, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. M. Valerius Corvus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d.
Gallier [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

langen ist d. 2. letzte Vertrag mit d. Römern 343 vorgeschlossen
d. Consulat diese Artikel z. Patriciern zu vorschreiben.
Es entstanden in den folgenden Jahren geltende u. andere Schulden
Zins. Man sollte statt 1 aus ½ vom Zinse nehmen u.
d. Schuldner sollten binnen 3 Jahren in 4 Terminen zahlen.
d. Zinsfuß wurde darauf nach d. Gesetz herabgesetzt von
$\frac{1}{12}$ d. Kapitals nach $\frac{1}{24}$ oder ~~statt~~ $\frac{1}{12}$ ~~statt~~ $\frac{1}{6}$. 343 ward ein Handels-
Contract mit Karthago geschlossen. Polyb III, 24. Car-
thago versprach gegen d. Röm. u. latinischen Seestädte kei-
ne Feindseligkeiten zu üben u. Rom in Africa u. in
Sardinien keinen Handel zu treiben, sondern nur in
Sicilien, wo Karthago Unterhändler war. — Darauf mit
d. Samniten begann 342 mit d. Samnitischen Krieg. Da d.
Campaner d. Römer gegen d. Samniten d. Kriegsführer ge-
führt, triumphirten sie nach hin über Feinde. Aber in d.
d. bedeutende Schlacht liess d. Militairverschwörung mit u.
d. bedürftig nun noch Schutz, woran den Plebejern
d. Senat u. d. Kriegstribunen zugestanden wurde. d. Schul-
den erfüllt, wo d. Patricier zahlen gaben. Auch d.
Volk d. Gesetz vorzulegten solches, dass d. jüngern stimmt
4500 Mann mit fast gefühlt. d. Latiner u. d. Cu-
maner waren d. Römern nun zu gefährlich, sie wur-
den sich des ganzen Krieges bedrohten fühlten. Dass dieser
war schon mehr durch d. Röm. Nachgiebigkeit, womit ihnen
d. Privilegien schon gesetzt, welche leicht vermehrt
werden, und d. latinische Sache sich leicht trennen, besorgt
Rom nicht unterschiedene Macht. d. Latiner stets
Rom nicht entscheiden, ob Rom noch ein Bündniss
oder d. Verbindungen nehmen würde. Aber doch liess
sich voraussehen, dass es schwer oder untragbar wür-
de, diese Stadt ohne nicht genügend Freunde zu
verhandeln, sondern d. Römer mussten sie nun verdächtigen
so wurden Unterhandlungen zuerst erwartet u. so würden
die Römer der Stadt sogar zu Bündniss, ob folgte

kons. Auli Cornelius Cossus ledde sin [illegible]
[illegible] Cossus [illegible]
[illegible] Samniterna, [illegible] Valerius [illegible]
Campanien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Lägret. Campa-
[illegible]
[illegible] Cossus [illegible]
Cossus [illegible] Samniterna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] P. Decius [illegible] $\frac{2}{3}$ [illegible]
legion [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Decius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Decius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
30000 [illegible]
[illegible] Decius [illegible] 100
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Decius [illegible]
[illegible] 100 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Samniterna
[illegible]
[illegible] Valerius [illegible] legioner [illegible] Lägret,
[illegible]
[illegible] 40000 [illegible] 70 [illegible]
[illegible]

so glückliche(n) [illegible] d. Latiner [illegible] gesucht
[illegible] ab auf [illegible] abzuhalten. Capua u. [illegible]
[illegible] Lücke [illegible] 341 wurden C. Marcius Ru-
tilus u. Q. Servilius Ahala zu Consuln gewählt u.
[illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible]. D. [illegible] wurden d. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] Annalen [illegible]
d. Volk folgende Gesetze: daß innerhalb 10 Jahren
[illegible] [illegible] gewählt werden sollte
zu demselben Amte, u. ein [illegible] 2 Ämter zugleich
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sollte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
beide [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible]. Als d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. Volk 4 Meilen
v. Rom [illegible] d. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] zu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Volk [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bewilligt. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
d. Gesetze [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] daß
d. Soldaten [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Capuaner [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] Mar.
Rutilus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] T.
Quinctius, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. In Rom wählte man d. [illegible]
zum Dictator, der den [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
u. [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] u. d. Gesetz, daß ein
[illegible] [illegible] nicht [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] in
Capua [illegible] mit d. Volk [illegible]. 340 wurde
d. Krieg mit Latium gemacht, nachdem d. [illegible]

[illegible]

verbündeten, u. Latiner waren so verhaßt. Die Konsu-
n wollten sich mit d. Römischen [illegible] vereinigen, ehe die [illegible]
[illegible] Landsgenossen [illegible] Konsu-
[illegible] Latiner [illegible] zugleich [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] Samniten [illegible]
[illegible], wo [illegible] Manlius gegen d. [illegible]
und Geminus Maecius einem Tusculaner [illegible]
[illegible] u. [illegible] der [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] gegen Manlius
zu, imperia Manliana [illegible]
[illegible] Manlius [illegible] d. [illegible]
d. [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible]
am Fuße des Vesuvs. [illegible]
die Lateiner [illegible],
[illegible]
Manlius [illegible] d. [illegible] u. Decius [illegible]
[illegible] d. superstitiöse [illegible]
d. Götter zu [illegible], ließ sich von M. Valerius
[illegible] d. Lateiner, [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] Volskern gegen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Trepkaram [illegible] Manlius d. [illegible]
[illegible] u. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Latium [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] Laurentum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] u. [illegible] Laurentum
[illegible] d. [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible]

in Centurien 2/4 oder in [illegible] 3/4 [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] die Feldzüge [illegible], selbst die Kriege
sind nicht entschieden. Obgleich nur 5 [illegible] Latiner
mit Antium [illegible] den Krieg [illegible]
[illegible] Pedum [illegible]
[illegible]. Aemilius Mamercinus u. Publ. Philo beide
plebejer sind Consuln. [illegible] Aemilius
[illegible] Dictator [illegible] Publi-
lius. [illegible] Gesetz d. lex Publilia das Volkstribun
Publilius Volero u. 471 beschlossen, daß Plebiscita
allgemein bindende Kraft haben sollen. [illegible]
[illegible] Consul [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Gesetz [illegible]
[illegible] plebejer [illegible] 350 [illegible]
[illegible] 337 [illegible]
[illegible] bei Pedum, [illegible] Furius
Camillus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cajus Maenius [illegible]
[illegible] Latiner [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Latiums.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ver-heirathung zu halten, d. jus connubii sich auch d.
Lindern gewährten andern Rechte zu ver-heirathen
u. d. Jus militiae d. Recht in d. Manipeln d. Römer
zu dienen; denn als Bundesgenossen konnten sie nur
[illegible]. Auch d. [illegible]
Römer war, sich nicht gleich. Jus civium erhielt
d. volle Bürgerrecht. Dann [illegible] d. [illegible]
über d. Volsker u. [illegible]. D. Latiner [illegible]
[illegible] ihre Kriegsgeschichte [illegible], denn ihr
[illegible] d. [illegible]
Auch [illegible] [illegible] Colonien,
[illegible] d. [illegible] Bürgerrecht erhielten,
[illegible] Lazar, Cumae [illegible]
[illegible] Krieg 343. [illegible]
Römer [illegible] über d. übrigen [illegible]
Völker [illegible] Kriege [illegible]
Kriege [illegible] d. Samniter d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] u. 342 - 266 dauert d. Krieg,
Brundusium fiel. d. mächtigsten [illegible]
ter, die sich [illegible] d. Krieg [illegible], bis sie 290 völlig
unterlagen, dann die Etrusker, die endlich [illegible] d.
Römer [illegible]. Endlich musste Pyrrhus e. [illegible]
mit Tarent, d. [illegible] Rom [illegible] d. griechischen Co-
lonien in [illegible]. [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] d. Römer [illegible], d. d. [illegible]
[illegible]. 336 [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible], Publius Philo [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible]. [illegible]
d. Römer war Alexander d. [illegible],
der das Olympias, Alexanders d. Gr. Mutter. [illegible]
in Italien [illegible] zu [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible]

Magnagias, 705 v. Chr. v. Partheniern unter Phalanthus gegrün-
det. Es hatte ein Gebiet so ausgedehnt u. war [illegible] die Grenze
[illegible], daß es 30 000 Mann [illegible] stellte. Die Einwohner
[illegible] daß [illegible] 332 Alexander [illegible]
die Samniter u. Lucaner bei Paestum [illegible]
[illegible]. Mit ihm schloß [illegible] Frieden. Er erhielt
Vortheile über d. Lucaner u. Bruttier, bei Pandosia
aber [illegible] er 326 [illegible] u. d. Lucaner [illegible]
[illegible] d. Römer 332 [illegible]
[illegible] 29 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 170 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Alexander [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 329 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Palaepolis u.
[illegible]
[illegible] Neapolis [illegible]
d. Römer [illegible] Palaepolis 327 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
d. [illegible] 326—305
[illegible] Palaepolis [illegible]

[illegible] blefwo [illegible], Samt [illegible] Romanarne [illegible] Palaeopolin [illegible] Liv. 8, 3.

[illegible]

[illegible] interreges [illegible]

[illegible] L. Papirius [illegible] Caji Publilius [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Debitores necterentur. Liv. VIII, 28. [illegible] Palaeopolis [illegible] 2000 man [illegible]

[illegible] Tarent, [illegible]

[illegible]

75

Jn Rom fürchtete man jetzt [illegible] zu fürchten [illegible]
die sich d. samnitische Bund [illegible] italischen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Papirius Cursor, u. Q. Fabius Maximus
zum magister equitum. d. [illegible] Maximus
[illegible] 303: [illegible]
[illegible] über d. [illegible]
[illegible] Camillus; doch der
[illegible] d. Dictator
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Fabius [illegible]
[illegible] 20000
[illegible] Willkühr [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Fabius [illegible]
Rom. Papirius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Fabius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Papirius Crassus.
[illegible] d. Dictator [illegible] Fabius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Volsker [illegible]
[illegible] 323 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Apulier [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 322 [illegible]
[illegible] Cornelius Arsène [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 9 Uhr [illegible] 2 Uhr [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 321 [illegible]
[illegible] Capitains [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Patricium, [illegible]
[illegible] Fregellae [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Lucretio [illegible]
[illegible] Publicolae und Patri-
[illegible] 7000 [illegible]
[illegible] Patricier [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 319 [illegible]
[illegible] Patricier [illegible]
[illegible] 318 [illegible]
[illegible] 317 [illegible]
[illegible] Apulien. 316 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Patricier [illegible]
[illegible]

deren Abtrünnige umgeben sich 316 Satricula ergeben
sich 315 [illegible] die Samniten [illegible] sich denn [illegible]
gen Rom [illegible] Schlacht [illegible]
[illegible] Luceria
in Apulien [illegible] bei Lau-
tulae [illegible] die Römer [illegible] Samniter Sie-
ge, [illegible] den Fabius Maximus d Dictator [illegible]
[illegible] das
[illegible] Luceria [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Dictator [illegible]
[illegible] 314
[illegible] Dictator [illegible] 20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Luceria [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 313 [illegible] Dictator [illegible] Fregellae
[illegible]
Claudius Caecus [illegible] 312 [illegible]
[illegible] Liv. 9, 29 [illegible]
[illegible] Liv. 20, 36 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 29 [illegible] 31 [illegible]

Straßen der Römer, die via Appia [illegible]
d. [illegible] römischen Landstraßen [illegible]
[illegible] ubi Nicolai Bergier histoire des grands
chemins de l'Empire Romaine [illegible] 10 [illegible]
d. Gräbern [illegible] Die via Appia [illegible]
[illegible] porta Capena nach Capua [illegible]
[illegible] regina viarum [illegible] 27 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hor. 1 Sat. 5.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Appia [illegible] 312 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Praeneste [illegible]
[illegible] Frontinus libri II de aquaeductibus
urbis Romae [illegible] 43 [illegible]
Appius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 312 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 312 [illegible]
[illegible]
rogationen [illegible] 16 [illegible]
[illegible] 8 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] erste Samnitische Krieg – 342–40. (Valerius Corvus. [illegible]
[illegible] zu [illegible] 341.
[illegible] Latinische Krieg 339. – (Decius devotion)
Publius Filo d. 1. Plebeische Praetor. 336. [illegible]
2te Samnit. Krieg – v. 326 – 305.
~~cautum, ne debitores necterentur. 325.~~ 321 Caudium
Luceria u. Satricum genommen. Papirius Cursor [illegible]
[illegible] 319 [illegible]
App. Claud. Caecus. Censor. 312. Aquaeductus [illegible] – Etrusker [illegible]
Papir. Cursor besiegt d. Umbrer. [illegible] Fabius. [illegible]
4 [illegible] 305. Etrusker geschlagen bei [illegible] 300. 300 [illegible]
3te Samnit. Krieg v. 300–290. Bund der Samniter u. Etrusker.
Decius Mus devotis 297. 296 d. Konsul. Atilius Regulus [illegible]
geschlagen, [illegible] Posthumius siegt. [illegible] Papir.
Cursor bei Aquilonia. Etrusker besiegt 284. – [illegible]
[illegible] siegt Pyrrhus [illegible] geschlagen bei Benevent 275. – 266 Brundusium
– 1 Punisch. Krieg v. 264–41. App. Claudius schlägt Hiero u. [illegible]
Hanno 262 bei Agrigent geschlagen. – Duilius siegt bei Mylae
Regulus siegt bei Ecnomus bei Agrigent 256. bei Adis 255. –
Panormus [illegible] genommen. [illegible] – 250 siegt
Metell bei Panormus. – [illegible] Lilybaeum, Drepanum u. Eryx [illegible]
Römer [illegible] – C. Lutatius Catulus siegt über Hanno bei
[illegible] Inseln 241. – Sardinien genommen 237. Libysche Krieg.
242 [illegible] centumviri. – 227 Illyrien. – 225 Gallier
3 mal geschlagen bei Telamon, fl. [illegible] Mediolanum 222 [illegible]
– Ticinus, Trebia. – Cn. Scipio siegt über Hasdrubal – Flaminius
am Trasimen. See 217 [illegible] Rufus über Hanib. bei
Gerunium. [illegible] geschlagen. – Cn. Scipio nimmt [illegible]
[illegible] Terent. Varro. Cannae. – Han. geschlagen bei Nola von
C. Marcellus. – Die Scipionen siegen. Hanno bei Benevent
besiegt v. Gracchus. – 212 nimt Hanibl Tarent, [illegible]
Benevent. Hanbl schlägt den Centenius u. [illegible]
den Cn. Fulvius. – Syracus. [illegible] Scipionen [illegible] L. Marcius
siegt über [illegible] – 211 Capua v. C. Fulvius erobert. 210
Hanibl bei Herdonia. [illegible] bei Numistro. – Scipio [illegible]
Neukarthago. 209 siegt Marcell bei Canusium. Fabius nimt
Tarent. – 208 Marcells Tod bei Venusia. 207 Han. besiegt bei Grumentum
Sena: Nero. – 206 siegt Scipio bei Baecula u. erobert Spanien. 204 Han-
nibal [illegible] bei Croton. 203 verbrennt Scipio d. Lager d. Has-
drubal u. Syphax. [illegible] Utica u. Tunes. 202 Zama. – 200 Sulpic. Galba [illegible]
gen Philipp. – [illegible] besiegt v. Furius. 197 Cynoceph-
alae [illegible] Cato – 191 Antioch. geschlag.
bei Thermopylae v. Glabrio. 190 bei Magnesia 178 [illegible]
[illegible] geschlagen. – 178 [illegible] Sardinien. 174 [illegible]
171 Krieg gegen Perseus. [illegible] Crassus. 168 Pydna. – 167 [illegible]
[illegible] – 149 [illegible] Caecil. Metellus den Andriscus. 148 [illegible]
[illegible] 134 Numantia. – 150 quaestiones perpetuae. – 4 leges
tabulariae (139.) Sklavenkrieg in Sicilien 134–32. – [illegible]
[illegible] Perperna – d. Konsul Fabius maxim. [illegible] 122 [illegible] Allo-
broges [illegible] L. Metellus 123 d. Balearic [illegible] Jugurtha
bei [illegible] 111 Calpurn. Piso. Memmius. [illegible]
119 Q. Caecili. Metellus siegt [illegible]

[illegible] Sulla. [illegible]
[illegible] 113 Papirius Carbo v. d. Cimbern [illegible]
109 Jul. Silanus, 107 Aurel. Scaurus, 105 Caepio [illegible] Man-
lius. – Marius [illegible] bei Aquae Sextiae 102. 101 in Gallia trans-
padana die Cimbern. Catulus 104–101 [illegible] in Sicilien. Apu-
leius Saturninus. 98 lex Caecilia Didia (per trinundinum rogatio-
nem ferenda). 96 Cyrenaica [illegible] bellum marsicum 91–88. – [illegible] Jul. Caesar [illegible]
[illegible] Caecili Metellus [illegible] Pompaedius. 88 d. lex Plautia Papi-
ria. 88 [illegible] Sulpicius. 88 [illegible] Mithridat.
L. Cassius u. Oppius [illegible] 86 Athen. Sullas Sieg bei Chaeronea
[illegible] 85. – Cinna [illegible] Mar-
[illegible] 86 stirbt Marius, Cinna [illegible]
gegen Sulla. [illegible] 82 Jul. Norbanus u. Corne-
lius Scipio gegen Sullas [illegible] Marius bei Sa-
cripor [illegible] in Rom mit Carbo, [illegible] des Ma-
rius. 84–82 2. Krieg mit Mithridat, [illegible] gegen Mu-
rena. 81 Papir. Carbo u. Perpenna in Sicilien v. Pompeius be-
siegt. 79 legt Sulla d. Diktatur nieder, 78 stirbt er. 78
d. Konsul M. Aemil Lepidus, v. Marcianus, vom Kons. Luta-
tius Catulus, [illegible] – Sertorius Krieg
in Spanien v. 82–72., 78 [illegible] Caecili Metelly 77 den
Pompeius, bei Sagunt [illegible] 75–63 [illegible]
[illegible] bei Cabira [illegible] Lucull [illegible]
[illegible] Tigranocerta. [illegible] – Sklaven-
krieg v. 73–71, [illegible] Kons. Cassius u. Len-
tulus. Crassus [illegible]
Silanus v. Crassus. – Seeräuberkrieg v. 75–67. – Publius Ser-
vilius Isauricus u. M. Antonius Orator [illegible]
gegen [illegible] Caecili Metellus (68) [illegible] Pompeius [illegible]
[illegible] 67. 70 [illegible] lex Trebonia [illegible] Ma-
[illegible] lex Aurelia judiciaria [illegible]
63 d. lex Servilia agraria v. Cicero [illegible]. – 66 Catilina.
67, bei Pistoria 62 [illegible] – Clodius [illegible] Pompeius
Caesar 59 Kons. [illegible] P. Vatinius [illegible]
[illegible] – 58 Clodius [illegible]
Cicero [illegible] 57 [illegible] 55 Pompejus u. Crassus [illegible]
Lucca. 53 fällt Crassus gegen d. Parther – Pomp. [illegible]
[illegible] Clodius [illegible] Milo. Pomp. [illegible]
Caesar in Gallien v. 58–49, [illegible] d. Helvetier, [illegible] Ario-
vist, [illegible] 57 Belgier [illegible] 55 [illegible] Germanen u. Britannien
54 [illegible] Cassivelaunus bei [illegible] Gallien [illegible]
v. 54–51. Labienus [illegible] Induciomarus, 53 [illegible]
[illegible] 52 [illegible] Caesar die Carnuten u. den Vercingetorix, 50 [illegible]
[illegible] 49 [illegible] Caesar Italien [illegible] L. Petreius u. L.
Afranius u. Varro u. Massilien – Caesars [illegible]
48 Pharsalus, Alexandrien. Caes. [illegible] bei Zela den Pharnaces.
46 bellum Africanum. Scipio u. Juba bei Tapsus besiegt. Cato.
Munda. Sext. Pomp. [illegible] 44 M. Anton. [illegible]
Kons. [illegible] – Antonius [illegible] Sext. Pomp. in Rom.
Antonius [illegible] Gallien [illegible] Decimus Brutus u. Macedonien [illegible]
[illegible] bei Mutina 43 v. Hirtius u. Pansa,
[illegible] Dolabella [illegible] – 42 Philippi.
40 Bellum Perusinum. L. Antonius [illegible] in Perusia.
40 [illegible] Ventidius. – Cilnius Maecenas [illegible]
[illegible] mit Sextus [illegible] – Sextus [illegible] v. Anton.
u. Octavian. 36. Octav. [illegible] Cleopatra. Octavia [illegible]
[illegible] 33. Actium 31. 29 in Rom Octav. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] 311 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 4 [illegible]
[illegible] 50 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Arctium [illegible]
[illegible] 311 [illegible]
[illegible] Barbula [illegible]
[illegible]
310. [illegible] Arctium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
30 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Papineau [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Maria [illegible]
[illegible] Papineau [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Publicola
[illegible]
[illegible]
30 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Nr. 30 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Galatea.
[illegible]
[illegible] Publicola
[illegible]
[illegible] Martens [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] 306 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
305 [illegible] 307 – 308.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Marser, Pelignes a Frenta-
nes [illegible] Rebelles.
[illegible] 80 J. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 305 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Flavius, [illegible] scriba [illegible]
[illegible] Flavius [illegible]
[illegible] Medilis curulis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forum [illegible] fasti calendares
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Aes

[illegible]

[illegible] 304 [illegible] 6000 [illegible]

[illegible] Alba [illegible] 4000 [illegible]

Latium. [illegible]

[illegible] 307 [illegible]

[illegible] ager publicus [illegible]

[illegible] 301 [illegible]

[illegible] lange [illegible] d. Gesetz [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] um 300 d. lex Valeria [illegible]
[illegible] Valerius Maximus d. Gesetz [illegible]
[illegible] Valerius a. 448 [illegible]
[illegible] provocation [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 35. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 290. [illegible]
[illegible]
Liv. 10, 31. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 299 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Tifernus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. 2te [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 298 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Gellius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Volumen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Appian [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Volumen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 297 Fabeln [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Fabeln [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Fabeln [illegible]
[illegible] Compagnie [illegible] Fabeln [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1756 [illegible] Feldzüge gegen die

[illegible]
[illegible] Atilius Regulus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Regulus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Lucrio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Postumius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 40 [illegible]
[illegible] 40000 [illegible] Agathocli
293 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 16000 [illegible] lege Sacrata
[illegible]
[illegible] Papirius Cursor [illegible]
[illegible] Agatocli
[illegible]
[illegible]
Carvilius [illegible]
[illegible] Agathocles [illegible]
[illegible] Cominium
[illegible] Carvilius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carvilius [illegible] 6 [illegible]
294 [illegible] Fabius Gurges [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] Pyrrhus [illegible]
[illegible] Makedoner [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pyrrhus [illegible] Macedo-
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 3000 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Pyrrhus [illegible]
[illegible] 281 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Macedo-
[illegible] Alexander d. Gr. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pyrrhus
[illegible] 22 500 M. [illegible] 3000 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 280 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Laevinus [illegible]
[illegible] Lalander [illegible]

aber noch [illegible] die Römer
[illegible] aber wollte
er in Unterhandlung, durch Cineas, den er nach Rom schickte,
[illegible] die Römer [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] Pyr-
rhus die Römer [illegible]
[illegible] Volk [illegible] Griechen. C. Fabricius
Luscinus [illegible]
[illegible]. Allein [illegible]
[illegible]. Fabricius und Appius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] die Römer [illegible] den Pyrrhus
[illegible] die Römer ver-
loren 279 unter Fabricius und Curius bei
Asculum in Apulien die 2te Schlacht. Aber
Pyrrhus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sicilien zu kommen. [illegible] und Sosi-
stratus [illegible] von Agrigent und [illegible]
[illegible]. Pyrrhus landete 278 mit
35000 Mann [illegible]
[illegible] Helenus zum
König in Sicilien [illegible]
[illegible] 275 nach
Italien [illegible] Tarent und [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] die Römer bei Benevent unter
Curius Dentatus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] d. Römer [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pyrrhus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 500 [illegible] Pyrrhus 274 [illegible]
[illegible] Macedonien [illegible]
[illegible] Argos. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 272 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 268 [illegible]
[illegible] Claudius u. Sempronius, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
266 [illegible] Attilius Regulus [illegible]
[illegible] Salentiner [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 237
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] lex
[illegible] socii,
[illegible]
[illegible] praefecturae [illegible]
[illegible] praefectus.
[illegible] edictum [illegible]
[illegible] 6 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lege agrar. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] municipia, municipes, [illegible] Gellius [illegible] 16,
[illegible] a munere capessendo, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sacra publica, [illegible] sacra gen-
tilitia [illegible] privata. Macrob. Saturnal. I, 16.
[illegible] municipia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Liv. 9, 43 & 45. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ostia.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] speculae ac propter

gracula populi Romani Cic. pro Sext.
Die schnellste [illegible] schon 492 [illegible]
ba bei Latinern [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] exhaurire plebem, exonerare
civitatem Cic. de leg. agrar. II. 26. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] triumviri
coloniae deducendae, die [illegible] 5, 7, 12, 20
[illegible] coloniarum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] decuriones, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Liv: 39, 55.
[illegible]
I. 14, 15. Sigonius de antiquo jure civium Roma-
norum, u. de antiquo jure Italiae. in [illegible]
[illegible] —

11ter Zeitraum. Vom [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] der Gracchen. v. 264 – 133 v. Chr.
Polybius ist d. Hauptquelle für diesen [illegible]
[illegible] v. 264 – 122 v. Chr. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 164

85

[illegible] Scipio Africanus. [illegible]
[illegible] Schweighäuser [illegible]
[illegible] Polyb. [illegible]
[illegible] 221
[illegible] 168 v. Chr. [illegible] 14 [illegible] 14
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 294–288 [illegible] Plutarch [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 24 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Annaeus Florus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Trogus Pompeius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pyrrhus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible] Siciliens [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthagos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mit Sicilien [illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sicilien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Siciliens [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthago, [illegible] Siciliens [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Regulus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 31
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthago. [illegible]

Rom mit ihr, d. bella punica – (von Poeni [illegible]
; Karthaginiensischen Kriege heißen. Gegen d. Kriege [illegible]
[illegible] alles, denn Rom hat [illegible]
[illegible] allein [illegible]
[illegible] d. Römer
ihre Bildsäulen. Bis dahin [illegible] jetzt ging ihre Mo-
ralische [illegible] Politik u. Kriegskunst [illegible]
vollkommen. Alles was sich über [illegible] d. Römer
[illegible] Karthaginiensern [illegible]
[illegible] d. Zeit des 2ten Punischen Krieges [illegible]
[illegible] u. [illegible]
d. Völker. [illegible]
Kriege weit [illegible] des 1ten, und
2ten [illegible] Völker [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Rom [illegible] des 2ten Krie-
ges [illegible] Helden nach, welcher d. Han-
nibal, Hasdrubal, d. 2 Scipionen u. Marcellus
u. Fabius Maximus, die für Rom [illegible]
Im ersten Kriege lernten d. Römer [illegible]
[illegible] u. im 2ten [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Lieber als
Hannibal [illegible] Kar-
thagos [illegible] d. Römer [illegible]
[illegible] Politik u. Kriegskunst [illegible]
d. [illegible] Grundsatz d.
[illegible]
Römer [illegible] 1ten Kriege [illegible]
im 2ten [illegible] Karthago
[illegible] Kriege in

[illegible] Lande zu [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthago augenblicklich [illegible]
[illegible] blieb [illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Polyb. I. [illegible]
[illegible] Legionen
[illegible] Legion [illegible] 4000 M. [illegible]
[illegible] 4200 oder 5000, [illegible] 300 Reuter
[illegible]
[illegible] 6 [illegible]
[illegible] 311 [illegible] 24 [illegible]
[illegible] 4 Legionen 16, [illegible]
[illegible] 4 Leg. [illegible]
10000 M. [illegible] 4000 Reuter. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 88000 M. [illegible]
[illegible] 8 legionen. [illegible]
milites auxiliares [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible] Polyb. [illegible]
[illegible] 1, 20, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 311 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Krieg [illegible]
nachdrücklich, daß [illegible] über Carthagos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Carthago [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 100000 [illegible]
[illegible] 2500 [illegible] 1200 [illegible] 10/40 [illegible]
[illegible] Lybier [illegible] Numidier
[illegible]
[illegible] Gallier [illegible]
[illegible] 200 Kriegsschiffe, jedes [illegible]
400 Mann, [illegible] 1/3 [illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cartha-
go [illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] der Hanno u. Barcas. Diese

d. punisch. Kriege [illegible] gezeigt [illegible] gemässig[illegible],
[illegible] ihre Folgen [illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible] Herrschaft [illegible] nach [illegible] Italien
[illegible] Sicilien u. Sardinien im 2t Kriege [illegible]
[illegible], im 3t Carthago selbst. 2) wurde Rom [illegible]
[illegible] u. erhält [illegible] d. Herrschaft [illegible]
[illegible] Mittelmeer. 3) wurde
[illegible] Weltherrschaft [illegible] d. [illegible] gelegt [illegible]
[illegible] Grenzen [illegible] die Römer [illegible]
[illegible], u. [illegible]
[illegible]
d. [illegible] d. Völker [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. Völker
[illegible]
[illegible] d. Völker, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. punisch. Krieg [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Polyb. 6, 19 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Liv 23, 23. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
d. 1t Krieg v. 264–241 [illegible]
d. Römer [illegible]

nannte, bis 664 Messenier sich hier niederließen. Da es
[illegible] Handel gewinnreiche Lage hatte, so machten Syrakus
u. Carthago viele Versuche sich ihrer zu bemächtigen.
Allein 289 entstanden, wie Agathocles todt war, Unruhen
in Syracus, als die Söldner, Campaner, die d. Bürgerrecht [illegible]
verlangten. Sie mussten d. Stadt verlassen u. gingen
gegen Messana, wo sie d. Männer tödteten
u. d. Frauen heiratheten. Sie nannten d. Stadt
Mamertinum nach ihrem Mars Mamers.
(Diod. 21, 13.). Sie [illegible] sich bereits, da 281
d. römische Besatzung in Rhegium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Decius der Stadt bemächtigte. [illegible]
d. Mamertiner [illegible]
d. Römer 271 Rhegium eroberten. d. Mamer-
tiner hatten [illegible] in d. [illegible]
[illegible] aber [illegible] Hiero von Syr. [illegible]
gänzlich geschlagen [illegible]
bei Rom andere Carthago gegen Hiero Hülfe.
d. Carthager schickten gleich Truppen u. besetzten
d. Burg. In Rom dagegen war man unentschlossen
aber Carthago [illegible]
besetzen, da es schon d. ganze Sicilien [illegible]
Hiero hatte [illegible]
[illegible] Rom d. Krieg. d. Consul Appius
Claudius Caudex erhielt Befehl nach Sicilien
zu gehen. [illegible] d. Mamertiner d. Carthager u. Appius [illegible]
d. [illegible]
[illegible] über d. Meerenge [illegible]

[illegible] Hiero u d Car-
thager. Appius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Messana [illegible] Carthago
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 263 [illegible]
Manius Otacilius u Manius Valerius [illegible]
Sicilien [illegible] Carthagische [illegible]
[illegible] Agrigent [illegible] Hiero [illegible]
[illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible] 100 [illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Agrigents [illegible]
[illegible] Carthago Hannibal, den
[illegible] 50000 [illegible]
[illegible] Posthumius u Mamilius
[illegible] 262 [illegible]
[illegible] Hanno [illegible] 16 [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible] Hannibal [illegible] in d. folgenden
Nachst. Agrigents [illegible] d. Römer [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 26 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Polyb. [illegible]
[illegible] d. Römer [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. Römer [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. Römer
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Polyb. [illegible]
[illegible] 25 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 17 [illegible] Cornelius

vid Lipara nederlag lida. De Romerske byggde en ny
[illegible] flotta, med den de vid Mylae vunno öfwer de
de 130 skepp som under Hannibal stodo. Men [illegible]
[illegible] Duilius den [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 50 skepp [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Landsättning,
Hannibal undkom. [illegible] kom [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] Duilius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] columnae rostratae, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skepp [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 220. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 259. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Siciliën [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Hamilcar [illegible]
Egestaes, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Romarna [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
Romarne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Corsica [illegible] [illegible]. Hannibal
[illegible] [illegible] Sardinien [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Carthago [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Sicilien [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Romarne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Africa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
256 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] Attilius Regulus
[illegible] Lucius Manlius Volso med 330 skeppen [illegible]
Sicilien [illegible] med 330 [illegible] [illegible] 150 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Hamilcar [illegible] 10 skepp [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Romarna [illegible] Ecnomus, [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Agrigent [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
64 [illegible]
Africa [illegible] Clypea [illegible] Aspis [illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Regulus [illegible] 14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
milcar [illegible]
Regulus 23 [illegible] Adis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible] Numidae [illegible]
[illegible] Herod 4, 199. [illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Regulus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Karthago
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Xanthippus [illegible]
[illegible] Regulus [illegible]
[illegible] Xanthip-
pus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 254 [illegible] 16 000
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Regulus [illegible]
500 [illegible]
[illegible] 2000. Xanthippus [illegible]
[illegible]
Regulus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cic. de Offic. 3, 27. Valer. Maxim.
1, 1, 14. [illegible] Appian de reb. punic. 4, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1 Cor. 2, 2 [illegible]
[illegible]
Epist. 18, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 500–700 [illegible] Darius u. Xerxes [illegible]

[illegible] 2000 [illegible] Africa [illegible] Aemilius [illegible] 330 [illegible] Hermaeum [illegible] 2000 [illegible] Sicilien [illegible] Camarina [illegible] 18 [illegible]

[illegible] Carthager [illegible] Sicilien [illegible] 253 [illegible] Hasdrubal [illegible] Atilius [illegible] 3 [illegible] Panormus [illegible] Carthager [illegible] Siciliens [illegible]

252 [illegible] 2te Expedition [illegible] Africa. [illegible] Sicilien [illegible]

251 [illegible] Caecilius Metellus [illegible] Sicilien [illegible] 60 [illegible] Metellus [illegible]

[illegible]
Panormus 250 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Africa [illegible]
[illegible] Lilybaeum, Drepanum u. Eryx
[illegible] Sicilien [illegible]
[illegible] 249 200 [illegible] Sicilien [illegible]
[illegible] Lilybaeum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Himilco, [illegible]
[illegible] Hannibals [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Publ.
Claudius [illegible] Drepanum [illegible]
[illegible] Adherbal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Adherbal
Cartalon [illegible]
[illegible] Lycius [illegible] Lilybaeum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

stellte, und die Flotte ganz zerschellte, so daß nicht
einer sich rettete. Man glaubt, daß die Römer ihre Unternehmungen
zur See [illegible] aufgegeben hätten. Die Römer waren in Sicilien
selbst eingeschlossen. Der General [illegible] besetzte Eryx und auf
dessen Berggipfel lag, allein Hamilcar eroberte
die Stadt wieder und [illegible] die Unterstadt [illegible].
Weil die Flotte keine [illegible] [illegible] die [illegible]
[illegible], so [illegible] die [illegible] [illegible],
und [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], als 241 der Consul C. Lutatius Catulus mit
einer Flotte die [illegible] bei Lilybaeum und
Drepanum blokirte. Hanno kam
mit der Flotte [illegible]. Er begegnete
Lutatius bei Egusa und [illegible] [illegible]
Lilybaeum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] die [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] die [illegible]
[illegible]. Die Römer hatten [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. Carthago dagegen hatte die Flotte
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 70 Schiffe
wurden in den Grund gebohrt, genommen und 50 versenkt,
die übrigen entkamen durch die Winde [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Carthago [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in Sicilien. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Carthago [illegible] [illegible] Hamilcar Barcas
[illegible] [illegible] und [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Lutatius [illegible]
241 [illegible] [illegible], daß Carthago ganz Sicilien
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Gefangenen ohne Lösegeld ausliefern, [illegible]

die Römer um 2500 Talente zahlen sollte. Carthago
[illegible] 3500 Ta-
lente zahlen [illegible] binnen 10 J. [illegible]
[illegible] Hamilcar Barcas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hannibals [illegible]
[illegible] v. Siciliens war Carthago [illegible]
[illegible] Siciliens [illegible]
[illegible] die erste provinciarum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] metalla, [illegible]
[illegible] Liv. 34, 21. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
vectigales [illegible] provinciae
[illegible] stipendiariae, [illegible]
[illegible] Gallicas [illegible]
Caes. 24. [illegible]
[illegible] Hegewisch [illegible]
[illegible] Altona 1804. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] praesides. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] mit ihren Nachfolgern in Rom. Die [illegible]
als Freunde der Consularien und Praetorier
sehr gefürchtet und die [illegible] Curiatae [illegible]
die Stadthalter der Imperatoren hatten [illegible]
die Jurisdiction [illegible]
Unternehmungen [illegible] Sardinien
[illegible] Krieg
und die Gallier führten. [illegible]
[illegible] bli-
ben [illegible] kleinen Kriege, die [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sardinien [illegible]
[illegible] 37 [illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Libyschen Krieg [illegible]
die Libyer [illegible] Africa.
Carthago [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 222 [illegible]

[illegible] 228 [illegible]

[illegible] Agron [illegible] Teu-ta, Agrons [illegible]

[illegible] Teuta [illegible]

[illegible] Teuta [illegible]

[illegible] 200 [illegible]

[illegible] Teuta Demetrius Pharius [illegible]

[illegible] Postumius Apollonia [illegible]

[illegible] Teuta [illegible] 227 [illegible]

[illegible]

Hasdrubal [illegible] 224 [illegible]

Carthago [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 284 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] lex Flaminia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] der Boier, Insuberer und Tauriner verbunden sich [illegible]

[illegible] Gesatae [illegible]

[illegible] (Polyb. 2, 22.) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Flaminius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Gallier [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 222 [illegible]
[illegible] Gallier [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Gallier [illegible]
[illegible] Gesaten [illegible] Viridoma-
rus [illegible] Römer [illegible] Acerrae
[illegible] Po [illegible]
[illegible] Po
[illegible] Clastidium. [illegible] Marcellus
[illegible] bei Mediolanum
[illegible] Viridomarus [illegible]
[illegible] Mediolanum [illegible]
[illegible] Marcellus
spolia opima [illegible] Gallier [illegible]
[illegible] 222 [illegible]
[illegible] Victumviae [illegible] Zonara.
II. — [illegible] 220 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Gallien [illegible]
[illegible] Römer 218 [illegible] Cre-
mona u. Placenza [illegible] Po. Polyb. 2, 40.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthagern [illegible]

Allein der mächtige Hannibal u. [illegible]
d. Urheber des 2ten [illegible] Krieges lag in dem ersten
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible] Quellen [illegible]
[illegible] Africa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sardinien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible]
d. Barcas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 237 Hamilcar Bar-
cas [illegible] Carthager
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 9 jährigen Hannibals.
Polyb. 3, 11. [illegible] (Hamilcar) [illegible]
[illegible] 9 jährigen [illegible]
[illegible]
228 [illegible] Orissen [illegible]
[illegible] Hasdrubal

mot 56000 M. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ta Carthago nova, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de Siciliens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Saguntum, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 221 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nibal [illegible] [illegible] 25 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hasdrubal
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Hannibals [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nibal [illegible] [illegible] 195 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 183. [illegible]
ta. — Hasdrubal [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ungezügelten unternehmen. 220 [illegible]
te er sich gegen d. [illegible] hin, [illegible] aber nicht
[illegible] zu [illegible] bleiben d. Saguntini-
ner wandten sich an Rom, welches Gesand-
ten zu [illegible] suchte, [illegible]
[illegible], allein es dünkte [illegible] ein-
[illegible], was nicht [illegible] zu [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] wichtigste [illegible] des Spanischen
Gebiets zu gewinnen. [illegible] Hanni-
bal [illegible], seine [illegible] gegen Sa-
gunt werde [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gegen [illegible] illyrischen [illegible]
lung, man [illegible] d. [illegible] Rüstung
d. [illegible], [illegible] Hannibal könnte
[illegible], d. Römer [illegible]
[illegible] zu d. [illegible]
[illegible] werden [illegible]. Nach Carthago
[illegible], [illegible] d. Schutz [illegible]
[illegible] d. Saguntiner beleidigt.
Indess hatte Demetrius Pharius, König
der Insel Pharus in Illyrien, gegen Rom
[illegible], Aemilius Paulus
belagerte [illegible] d. [illegible] Pharus [illegible]
den Demetrius in d. [illegible], der nach
Macedonien entfloh u. [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] Illyrien blieb [illegible]
[illegible] – Hannibal [illegible] gegen [illegible]
v. C. 219 [illegible] 8 Monate Sagunt
[illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] blieb [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible].

aber d. Völker [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Krieg für
Carthago [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] d. Kräfte zu erhalten
[illegible] [illegible] Carthago [illegible]
Hannibals [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
d. Krieg [illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] d.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Carthago [illegible]
Polyb. [illegible]. Hannibal [illegible] 218 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Polyb. hat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] der [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], der zu Lacinium
in Bruttien e. ehernen Tafel [illegible]
[illegible] der Hannibal selbst [illegible] [illegible] über
d. Stärke [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Polyb. 3, 36. 48. [illegible]
[illegible] über Hannibals [illegible]
[illegible] der [illegible], der über d. Alpen ging, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] über d. Alpen [illegible]
[illegible] Völker [illegible] d. [illegible] d. Alpen [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], aber [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Hannibal zu [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Gallier.
[illegible] d. [illegible] Hannibals [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 5 Månader [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Scipio, [illegible] Hannibal, [illegible]
[illegible] Gallien
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Hannibal, [illegible]
[illegible]
Hasdrubal [illegible]
[illegible] Africanus [illegible]
[illegible] Hasdrubal behöll 57 Skepp, [illegible]
12000 Man och 21 Elephanter. [illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal 90000 Man [illegible]
12000 Ryttare, och 37 Elephanter, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible] Gallien
[illegible] Magistrat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] St. Bernhard [illegible] 1804 [illegible] Jean de Lacque Histoire du passage des Alpes par Hannibal Genf u. Paris 1818. [illegible]

Hannibal [illegible] 15 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]

45 [illegible] 20000 [illegible] 6000 [illegible]

[illegible] Carthages [illegible]

[illegible] Carthago [illegible]

[illegible] Hannibals [illegible] 26.000 [illegible] 800000 [illegible]

Rom zu [illegible] so viel nicht [illegible]. Als Han-
nibal kam, und sich nun [illegible] Krieg zu
führen, so war Rom zu [illegible] nicht
[illegible]. Publius Scipio war bereits aus
Spanien zurückgekommen, und Hannibal, der den Weg
[illegible] über die Alpen, [illegible] die Legionen [illegible]
[illegible]. Sempronius Longus ward auch zu-
rückberufen, [illegible] nicht [illegible]
[illegible] Hannibals Re-
[illegible]. Scipio ging über den Po; denn er die Rö-
mer [illegible] nicht [illegible], wollte er mit
den Karthagern nur [illegible]
kam Hannibal an den Fluss Ticinus, und schlug
hier den Scipio gänzlich, der [illegible]
war und nur [illegible], den späteren Africa-
nus, gerettet wurde. Scipio ging nun über
den Po zurück, und [illegible] bei Pla-
centia lagerte. Hannibal setzte auf [illegible] an-
deren [illegible] über den Fluss, [illegible]
die Römer, [illegible]
[illegible]
und [illegible] zu [illegible]. Er selbst aber [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Trebia
[illegible] Placentia und [illegible]. Scipio
hatte [illegible] Sempronius [illegible]
[illegible] Scipio
[illegible]. Er [illegible] Han-
nibal [illegible] Karthager; [illegible] über den Fluss

[illegible] Trebia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 40000 [illegible] 2000
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible] Mago [illegible]
[illegible] 36000 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 10000
[illegible] Placentza [illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
1 [illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sempro [illegible]
[illegible] Hanno [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hasdrubal
[illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sempronius [illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible] 217 [illegible]
[illegible]
C. Flaminius [illegible]

C. Servilius [illegible] Ariminum, [illegible]

[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]

[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]

[illegible] Flaminius, [illegible]

[illegible] Flaminius [illegible]

[illegible] Hannibals [illegible]

[illegible] Servilius [illegible]

[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]

[illegible] 10000, [illegible] 6000 [illegible] Hannibal [illegible]

[illegible] 1500 [illegible]

[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]

[illegible] 4000 [illegible]

Servilius über d. [illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. Volk [illegible]
[illegible] a prodictatore, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (ovicula). [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Magister equitum
[illegible] Minucius Rufus, [illegible]
[illegible] d. Volk [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible] Po-
lybius [illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] über d Apenninen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Fabius [illegible]
4 Legionen [illegible] Servilius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Fabius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Fabius [illegible]
[illegible]
Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible].
[illegible] Hasdrubal
[illegible] 40 [illegible]
Hamilcar [illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal, [illegible]
[illegible] Scipio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Publius Scipio [illegible]
[illegible]
i Africa, [illegible] Carthagos
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible] Scipionen, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible] Scipio [illegible]
[illegible] Africa. [illegible] Terentius
Varro [illegible] L. Aemilius Paulus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Fabius [illegible]
[illegible] Aemilius, [illegible]
Fabius [illegible] Terentius Varro [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

103

[illegible] 88 000 M. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 86000 M.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] d. [illegible] d. Numidier [illegible]
[illegible] d. Römer [illegible]
[illegible] Aemilius fiel. Varro [illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal verlohr 5700 M. Alles war
[illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Alle [illegible]
[illegible] Capua [illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible] Hannibals [illegible]
[illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 26000
M. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal
[illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hanni-
bal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Capua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Rom
[illegible]
Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Hannibals [illegible]
[illegible] Capua
[illegible] 14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthago, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal.
[illegible] Mago [illegible]
[illegible]
Carthago, [illegible] Himilco [illegible] Barcas
[illegible] Hanno [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hanno [illegible] Hanni-
bal [illegible]
4000 [illegible] 40 [illegible]
[illegible] 24000 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Terentius Varro [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cannae [illegible]
[illegible] M. Junius Pera [illegible]
[illegible] 4 [illegible]
[illegible] 1000 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Neapel [illegible] Nola [illegible] Han-
nibal [illegible]
[illegible] Hasdrubal [illegible]
[illegible]

freiheit aber d. Römer [illegible] kam sich selbst
[illegible] Hannibal 215 v. Chr. [illegible]
mit Philipp [illegible]
[illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Philipp sollte mit
200 Schiffen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Xenophanes
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Junius [illegible]
equit. Sempr. Gracchus
[illegible] Cl. Marcellus [illegible] Nola gegen
Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible] Marcellus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hannibals [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Scipionen [illegible]
[illegible]
Ibera [illegible] Hasdrubal [illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible] Mago, der [illegible]
Hasdrubal Gisco [illegible]
60000 Mann, die Scipionen nur 16000 M.
[illegible]

nachher 15000 M. Hannibal wollte auch [illegible]
[illegible] belagern, aber auch hier ist [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. – [illegible] Philipp
[illegible] [illegible] 214
[illegible] unter Valerius Laevinus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
mit 120 Schiffen [illegible]
[illegible] Marcellus [illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible] Hieronimus von Syra-
cus [illegible]
[illegible] Dio-
[illegible] [illegible] An-
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 214 [illegible]
[illegible] Diomenes [illegible]
Syracus [illegible] Hippocra-
tes und Epicydes [illegible] Fabius
Maximus und Claudius Marcellus. [illegible]
[illegible] 18 Legionen [illegible]
[illegible] Calabrien
mit 150 Schiffen [illegible]
[illegible] 100000
[illegible] 300000
[illegible] 3 [illegible] 1000000
M. [illegible] 5 [illegible]
8 [illegible] Liv. 24, 11.
Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
mit Tarent. [illegible] Appius Claudius [illegible]

[illegible] aber Marcellus bei Nola. [illegible]
[illegible] Hanno aus Bruttien [illegible] Samnium
zurück um sich mit Hannibal zu vereinigen,
[illegible] Sempronius Gracchus, der
[illegible]. [illegible] 4 [illegible]
[illegible] Hanno bei Beneventum [illegible]
[illegible] hatte.
[illegible] Marcellus bei Nola [illegible]
[illegible] aber [illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible] war, [illegible]
[illegible]. T. Livius [illegible]
[illegible] hatte [illegible]
[illegible] Casilinum in [illegible]
das Hannibal gewonnen hatte. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Gracchus [illegible]
[illegible] hatte, [illegible]
[illegible] Appius Claudius [illegible]
100 Schiffen [illegible] Sicilien [illegible]
Syracus [illegible]
[illegible]. Hippocrates [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Marcellus, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hippocrates und Epi-
cydes [illegible]. Bis die
[illegible] war, [illegible] Leontini
[illegible] Syracus, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ortygia, dem Achradina, Tycha u. Epipolas
[illegible] Neapolis, [illegible]
d. [illegible] Mauern [illegible].
Marcellus leitete d. Angriff von d. Schiffen, während Appius
d. Kriegsm. zur Landseite [illegible] aber alles scheiterte an den
[illegible] d. Archimedes, [illegible]
[illegible] Polyb. u. Liv. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Marcell [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Mauern [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Scorpio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Marcell [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
Gleichzeitig landete Himilco bei Heraclea mit 25000
M. u. 12 Elephanten. Heraclea u. Agrigent
[illegible] Syracus [illegible]
d. [illegible]
[illegible] Hippocrates machte mit 15000 [illegible]
mit Himilco [illegible] aber bei
Acrillae v. Marcell geschlagen. Himilco [illegible]
[illegible] mit Hippocrates 8 Meilen von [illegible]
Carthago schickte [illegible] 55 Schiffe unter
Bomilcar nach Syracus u. [illegible]
30 [illegible] Schiffe mit 1 Legion nach Panormus

[illegible] Pachinum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible] Marcell [illegible] Syracus [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 213 [illegible] Tib. Sempron. Gracchus
[illegible] Fabius Maximus, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible] Tarent [illegible]
[illegible] Marcell [illegible] Syracus [illegible]
[illegible] Carthago, [illegible]
[illegible]
Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible] 8000 [illegible]
[illegible] Fabius [illegible]
[illegible] Scipionen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Rom, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthagos [illegible]
[illegible]
Massaesyler u. Massylier [illegible]
[illegible] Syphax [illegible] Gala. Syphax
[illegible] Carthago. Massylier [illegible]
[illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible] Statorius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Syphax [illegible]
17 jährigen Masinissa Gala's [illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible] Syphax [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible]

den Krieg [illegible] angefangen. 212 wählten
Rom Q. Fulvius Flaccus u. App. Claudius zu
Consuln, u. man [illegible] d. Heer mit 23 Legionen
zu stellen. D. Römischen Consuln aber [illegible]
[illegible], daß man nicht d. Lust zu [illegible] hatte.
Hannibal eroberte [illegible] d. Stadt Tarent durch
[illegible] Tarentiner [illegible]
[illegible] d. Römer [illegible] d. Rö-
mer [illegible] wollten [illegible]
[illegible] Philemenus, der [illegible]
[illegible] Burg zu [illegible]
mit Hannibal, der [illegible] (mit d. Stadt)
d. Römer [illegible] d. Burg be-
lagerte, [illegible]
[illegible] Capua [illegible] Capua
belagerten, [illegible] Hanno der [illegible] Hülfe
schickte. [illegible] bei Benevent [illegible]
[illegible] 2000 [illegible] Gracchus (das er bringen sollte) [illegible]
[illegible] Fulvius [illegible]
[illegible] Benevent [illegible] Hanno [illegible]
13000 M. [illegible]
[illegible] Appius [illegible]
[illegible] Hanno [illegible] Bruttien
u. Hannibal [illegible] Capua [illegible]
[illegible]
Fulvius [illegible] Appius [illegible]
Hannibal [illegible] Appius [illegible] M. Centenius
[illegible] Hanni-
bal [illegible]
Centenius [illegible]
[illegible] Capua. Hannibal
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Marcellus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Epicides [illegible] Marcell [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hippocrates [illegible] Himilco [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Eurylaus [illegible]
[illegible] Philodemus [illegible]
[illegible] Philodemus [illegible]
[illegible] Epicides [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Hippocrates [illegible] Himilco [illegible]
[illegible] Hamilcar [illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible] Pachinum [illegible]
[illegible] Epicides
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Marcell [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Marcell [illegible]
[illegible] Acradina [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Archimedes [illegible]
[illegible] Marcell [illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible] Sicilien [illegible]
[illegible] Scipionen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthago. 30000 Celtiberer
[illegible] Scipionen, deren Hasdrubal
[illegible] Gisko u. Mago [illegible]
[illegible] Publius [illegible]
Hasdrubal u. Mago, u. Scipio [illegible] Hasdrubal,
Hannibals Bruder [illegible] Hasdrubal
[illegible] Celtiberer [illegible]
[illegible] Publius [illegible]
[illegible] Tuessetaner [illegible]
[illegible] Scipio [illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible] Hasdrubal u. Mago [illegible]

[illegible] gegen Hannibal [illegible]
Marcellus, [illegible] 212 [illegible]
[illegible] Cn. Fulvius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Appius [illegible]
[illegible] Capua [illegible] Bostar u. Hanno [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Navius [illegible] Hannibal
[illegible] Tarent [illegible]
[illegible] Capua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible] Navius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 16000 M.
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible] Volturnus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 17 [illegible]

[illegible] 28 [illegible]

[illegible] 70 [illegible] 3200 [illegible]

[illegible] Marcellus [illegible]

[illegible] 1000 [illegible] Africa [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
Claudius Nero [illegible]
[illegible] mit Marcellus [illegible] 6000 M.
[illegible] Hasdrubal, Hannibals Bruder, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Marcellus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Publius Scipio, (Africanus major)
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible] 11000 M. [illegible] 30 [illegible]
[illegible] Tarraco [illegible]
[illegible] — Philipp v. Macedonien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pergamus, u. Scerdilaedas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 30 [illegible] —
210 [illegible] Marcellus u. M. Valerius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
Tarent [illegible] Brundusium [illegible]
Rom [illegible]
Scipio vollendete in 6 Jahren d. Eroberung [illegible]
[illegible]
d. Römer [illegible] 210 und 21 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 137 108 Rom
270 213. Liv. 27, 36. Um d. [illegible] von
Hannibals [illegible] Capua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Herdonia in Apulien [illegible]
[illegible] Cn. Fulvius, der es belagerte, [illegible]
[illegible] Herdonia [illegible] Mar-
cellus [illegible] bei Numistro
in Lucanien, [illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible] von 9 Uhr Morgens, bis in d. Nacht [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible] — Endlich vollendete L. Valerius
d. Eroberung Siciliens. Hanno stand bei Agri-
gent, Muttines [illegible] d. Numidier, [illegible]
[illegible] d. Römern
d. Thor, Hanno u. Epicydes entflohen, 26
Städte [illegible] Verrath [illegible], 6
[illegible] 40 ergaben sich freiwillig
u. Valerius [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Maximus [illegible] Fulvius Flaccus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Marcell
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Marcell [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Velites [illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible] Lucanier [illegible]
[illegible] Fulvius, [illegible] Fabius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 3000 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Syracus. — [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Macedonia, [illegible]
[illegible] Hasdrubal, [illegible] Scipio [illegible]
Hasdrubal, [illegible] Hannibals [illegible]
[illegible] Baecula [illegible] Baecula [illegible]
[illegible] 8000 [illegible]
[illegible] 12000 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pyreneerna [illegible]

[illegible] Hasdrubal [illegible] Mago [illegible]
[illegible]
Hasdrubal [illegible] Gades [illegible]
[illegible] Majorca u Minorca [illegible] Hasdrubal [illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal, [illegible] Hasdrubal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Scipio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 208 [illegible] Hannibal [illegible] Mar-
cellus [illegible]
[illegible] Syracusanern [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Syracus [illegible]
[illegible] Verr. 2, 21. [illegible] 60
[illegible]
[illegible] Tarentum [illegible] Agrigentum [illegible]
Hannibal [illegible] Bruttier [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Marcell [illegible] Marcus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible] Marcellus [illegible]
[illegible]
Capua [illegible] Hasdrubal [illegible]
207 [illegible] Claud. Nero [illegible] Hannibal
[illegible] Hasdrubal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hasdrubal [illegible] 48000 [illegible]

[illegible] Gallier schlossen sich an ihn an. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible], Placenza [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] Nero [illegible]
[illegible]
Hannibal [illegible] Salentiner [illegible]
[illegible] 7000 M. [illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible] Nero [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 8700 M. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]. Nero [illegible]
[illegible] 7000 M. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hasdru-
bal [illegible] Sena am Metaurus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Nero [illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible] Han-
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hasdrubals [illegible]

Auch [illegible] Valerius Levinus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Glück [illegible]
[illegible] Philipp [illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
206 wurden L. Veturius u. Caecilius Metellus
[illegible] Hannibal in Bruttien
[illegible]
[illegible] Scipio
[illegible]
[illegible] Hasdrubal u. Mago
[illegible] Gades mit 74000 M. [illegible]
[illegible] Scipio mit 45000 M. [illegible] Baetica
u. [illegible] bei Baecula. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 6000 Mann
[illegible] mit Hasdrubal u. Mago nach Gades,
Scipio [illegible] nach Taraco zurück, aber [illegible]
Silanus blieb in Baetica, [illegible]
[illegible] Africaner
[illegible]

Römer zu übergeben hatten. Scipio wollte [illegible]
Syphax der sich auch stark hervorgethan [illegible]
ter die Römer zu bewegen, daß er [illegible]
[illegible] nach Africa den Krieg zu verlegen. [illegible]
[illegible] Scipio [illegible]
[illegible] der [illegible] zu [illegible]
[illegible] und den [illegible], die sich [illegible]
[illegible] Alter [illegible]
[illegible] Künste, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] alle Künste [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Mago [illegible]
Gades [illegible] Minorca
[illegible] Gades [illegible] Römer [illegible]
[illegible] Scipio [illegible]
[illegible] Lae-
lius [illegible] Crassus [illegible]
[illegible] Sicilien [illegible]
[illegible] Crassus [illegible] Krieg gegen Hannibal
[illegible] Scipio [illegible] Africa [illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible] Scipio [illegible]
[illegible] Africa
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Africa [illegible]
[illegible] 30 [illegible]
[illegible] 4000 [illegible]

[illegible] hatte, erschien Mago [illegible] Minorca
bei Ligurien u. [illegible] Genua, [illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible] 20
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bei [illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible] Hannibal
u. Mago [illegible]
[illegible]
bei Sardinien [illegible] unter [illegible] Octavius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Scipio [illegible] Sicilien [illegible] Locri [illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal
[illegible] Scipio [illegible]
[illegible] Carthago
[illegible] Laelius [illegible]
[illegible] Africa
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthago Laelius [illegible] Scipio
[illegible]
[illegible]
Masinissa [illegible] Laelius [illegible]
[illegible] Sicilien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Syphax [illegible] Sophonisbe
Hasdrubals [illegible] Carthago [illegible]

[illegible] Mago. [illegible] 20 [illegible]
6800 M. [illegible]
[illegible] Philipp [illegible] 200 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 204 [illegible] Mago
[illegible] Phoenicae [illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sempronius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Mago [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Africa
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 400 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 35 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 35000 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 6000. M. [illegible]

Scipio war nach [illegible] Carthago bis Utica
vorgedrungen, welches er belagerte; aber die [illegible]
von Carthago ~~[illegible]~~, u. die Armeen Hasdrubal u. Syphax
zum [illegible]. Scipio hob nun d. Belagerung auf u. bezog
e. festes Winterlager nahe [illegible], wo er auch d.
Winter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. — [illegible]
[illegible] Feldzuges [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d.
203. Scipio [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
in Africa [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] u.
e. [illegible] Lager [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] Sy-
phax [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] u. [illegible] Scipio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] d. [illegible]
Lager [illegible] u. [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Mitternacht. [illegible] [illegible] Laelius
u. Masinissa d. Lager des Syphax [illegible],
d. Flammen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] u. [illegible] alle Numidier
[illegible] [illegible] d. Römern [illegible]. D. [illegible]
[illegible] Hasdrubals Lager [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] u. [illegible] Hasdrubal [illegible] [illegible]
2500 M. Polyb. 14, 5. D. Römer belagerten
nun Utica, [illegible] [illegible] 30 000 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible];
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] 4000 [illegible]
d. Numidier [illegible] [illegible] für Carthago i. d.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Utica [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. D. Römer [illegible] [illegible]
d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hasdrubal u. Syphax
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Laelius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] u. Scipio [illegible] Tunes, [illegible] Carthago

[illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 6 [illegible] Syphax [illegible]
[illegible] Sophonisbe [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sophonisbe [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Scipio [illegible]
[illegible] Syphax [illegible] Sophonisbe [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Masinissa [illegible]
[illegible] Masinissa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Masinissa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Syphax [illegible]
[illegible] Italien.
Carthago [illegible]
[illegible] Hannibals [illegible]
[illegible] Mago [illegible]
[illegible] Mago [illegible]
[illegible] Sardinien. 202 [illegible] Hannibal [illegible] Africa [illegible] 16 [illegible]
[illegible] Italien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Barcas [illegible]

[illegible] Scipio [illegible] Carthago [illegible] Hannibal [illegible] Philip 5000 [illegible] Carthage [illegible] Rom [illegible] 62 år [illegible] Scipio [illegible] Africa [illegible] Hannibal [illegible] Adrumetum [illegible] Bagradas [illegible] Scipio [illegible] Carthago [illegible] 30 [illegible] Hannibal [illegible] Sicilien, Sardinien [illegible] Scipio [illegible] Polyb. 15, 16. [illegible] Hannibal [illegible] 80 elephanter [illegible] 12 000 [illegible] Carthager [illegible] Africaner [illegible] Scipio [illegible]

d. Numidier den Elephanten entgegen, so daß d.
zwischen ihnen Raum bliebe, damit die Elephanten
nur zwischen durchlaufen [illegible], so ohne Ordnung
anzurichten [illegible]. d. linke Flügel aus [illegible]
Laelius mit d. [illegible]. Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bei [illegible] [illegible]
d. Elephanten [illegible] zu [illegible] [illegible]
gegen d. Numidier [illegible] Hannibals, die [illegible] Masi-
nissa [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] Elephanten
[illegible] auf d. Rücken der Römer, Laelius
[illegible] auf d. [illegible] [illegible], d. Mitte
[illegible] Scipio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Flügeln [illegible] in diesem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Römer, die von der Verfolgung [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] in d. Rücken, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] das Feld räumen, Hannibal
[illegible] [illegible] nach Adrumetum, d. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], sondern [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sie-
[illegible] 35 Jahren kam Hannibal jetzt wieder
nach Carthago, um [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] Krieg, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Scipio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Octavius [illegible] Carthago [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Han-
nibal [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], Sci-
pio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cartha-
go [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in Africa [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], die
dem Masinissa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

10, u. [illegible] Römer [illegible]
[illegible] 150 [illegible] 10000 Talente [illegible]
[illegible] 100 [illegible]
[illegible] Römer [illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible] Scipio [illegible]
[illegible] 3 Monate.
201 [illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible] Scipio 4000 [illegible]
u. 400 [illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible] Rom
[illegible] Scipio [illegible]
[illegible] Africanus [illegible] Römer [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 177 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Römer [illegible]

[illegible] Aegypten [illegible] Antiochus [illegible]
[illegible] (202) [illegible]
[illegible] Ptolemaeus [illegible]
[illegible] 201 [illegible]
[illegible] Aemilius Lepidus [illegible] Alexandria [illegible]
Aristomenes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Alexander [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Philipp [illegible] 200 – 197 [illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible] 4000 [illegible]
Africa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Philipp [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] über nach [illegible] bis Sul-
picius Galba landete, Philipp [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sulpicius [illegible]
[illegible] Brundusium nach Apollonia,
[illegible] Athenienser, [illegible] & Attalus, Illyrier
[illegible] Athamanen
[illegible] Philipp.
Als der [illegible] Claudius Centho mit 20 Schiffen
nach Athen [illegible] Attalus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sulpicius [illegible] Villius, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hamilcar [illegible]
[illegible] Hasdrubals [illegible]
[illegible]
Placentia & Cremona [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hamilcar [illegible]
[illegible] Illyrien [illegible] 199 [illegible] Villius
[illegible] 198 [illegible]
[illegible] Quinctius Flamininus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Marcell [illegible]
[illegible] Praetor
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Carthaginiensarne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] Phi-
lippus [illegible] [illegible], att de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Titus Quinctius Flamininus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. Flamininus [illegible] år 197 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Philippus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], att de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], och Philippus [illegible] Chalcis i Euboea [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Vid Cynoscephalae [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], och Philippus [illegible] 10000 man [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Antiochus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Philippus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
500 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1000 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Macedonien [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Antiochus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Flamininus 196 [illegible]

[illegible] Staaten die Freiheit zur allgemeinen Freude.
Die Aetolier überzeugten sich endlich daß sie nur
Werkzeuge waren, da die Römer zu [illegible]
sie [illegible] von [illegible] erhielten. Voll Un-
willen darüber, [illegible] sie [illegible] daß
die Römer mit [illegible] Festungen besetzt hiel-
ten, daß [illegible], da Flamininus 195 mit Na-
bis [illegible] Krieg [illegible] weil dieser Argos nicht
räumen wollte, nicht [illegible], die [illegible]
zu [illegible] unter [illegible] die Hauptstadt
selbst [illegible] Legionen [illegible] zu [illegible]
[illegible]. Als Nabis geschlagen, [illegible] bis
[illegible] Argos [illegible]
die Legionen [illegible]
[illegible] Flamininus 194 mit
[illegible]. Nabis [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible], aber die [illegible] die Freiheit
zu [illegible] unter [illegible] zu
[illegible] gab es [illegible]
die [illegible] römischen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 197 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 197 [illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible] 196 [illegible]
die Römer [illegible]
[illegible] 195 M. Porcius Cato der [illegible] (Censo-
rius, Major) mit 25 [illegible]
[illegible] als [illegible] in Africa

[illegible] Praetor [illegible] Sardenien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Tusculum [illegible]
Valerius Flaccus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Liv. 39, 40, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 40 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
200 [illegible]
[illegible] 400 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Antiochus [illegible] 224 [illegible]
[illegible] Antiochus [illegible]
[illegible] Philipp [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Flaminius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Seleucus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Philipp [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible] Antiochus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 195 [illegible] Ephesus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 100 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Antiochus
[illegible] 191 [illegible]
[illegible] Antiochus [illegible] 100 [illegible] 10 500
[illegible]
[illegible] Glabrio [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Glabrio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 500 [illegible] Corycus [illegible]
[illegible] L. Livius [illegible]
[illegible] Eumenes [illegible] 650 [illegible]
[illegible] Polyxenidas [illegible]
[illegible] 100 [illegible] 190 [illegible]
L. Scipio [illegible]
Africanus [illegible] Africanus [illegible]
[illegible] Magnesia [illegible]
[illegible] Lydien [illegible] 82000 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 15 000 [illegible]
[illegible] Eumenes 400 [illegible]
[illegible] Hannibal [illegible]
[illegible] Creta [illegible] Bithynien [illegible] Prusias [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 183.
[illegible]
[illegible] Africa [illegible]
[illegible]
Eumenes [illegible] Mysien, Lydien, Phrygien
[illegible] Lycaonien [illegible] Lycien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 189 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 500 [illegible]
[illegible] 189
[illegible]
[illegible] 189 [illegible]
[illegible] 100 [illegible]
[illegible] 277 [illegible]

I n. Bithynien [illegible] Antiochus [illegible]
[illegible] Phrygien
[illegible] Gallacia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Tolistobojer, [illegible] Tectosager [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ Trocmi;
[illegible]
[illegible] Antiochus [illegible] Toli-
stobojer [illegible] Olympus, [illegible]
[illegible] Ancyra [illegible] 188
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
187 [illegible] Africanus [illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible] Antiochus
[illegible] Africa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Zama [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Liternum, [illegible] 183 [illegible]

[illegible] Cato den Nobla [illegible] Anledning [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 186 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Posthumius [illegible]
[illegible]
184 blef Cato vald Censor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] L. Scipio Asi-
aticus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] öfver 15000 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Censorerna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Aquileia anlades [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Philip-
pi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
i Thessalien [illegible]
[illegible] Antiochus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] blifwande [illegible]
[illegible] Dulso, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Brutus [illegible]
[illegible] Romarne [illegible] 178 [illegible]
[illegible] Sardinien [illegible]
[illegible] Ebuder [illegible] 176 [illegible]
[illegible] Gracchus [illegible] Sardinier
15000 [illegible]
[illegible] 174 [illegible]
[illegible] Romarne [illegible]
[illegible] Claudius [illegible]
[illegible] 154. — [illegible] Romarne
[illegible] Perseus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Romarne [illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Bocotier, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Eumenes 172 [illegible] Perseus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Boetien [illegible] Perseus
[illegible] 45000 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Quinctius Martius [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] der jüngere [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. Perseus [illegible]
171 [illegible] d. Krieg [illegible] d. König [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Crassus [illegible] von Epirus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Perseus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Crassus
[illegible]
Praetor Cnj. Lucretius [illegible]
[illegible]
für 10000 [illegible]
[illegible] 170 [illegible]
[illegible] d. Consul A. Hostilius [illegible]
[illegible] Macedonien ein-
zudringen, [illegible] Nachfolger Mar-
cius Philippus [illegible] in Macedonien ein-
[illegible]
168 erhielt d. Consul Luc. Aemilius Paullus d.
Oberbefehl u. [illegible] endigte d. Krieg. Er war d. Sohn
des Aemilius Paullus, der bei Cannae fiel. Er
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Praetor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 4
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 70 000 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 44, 34. Perseus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sydra [illegible]
[illegible] Samothrace [illegible]
[illegible] Cn. Octavius, [illegible]
Amphipolis [illegible]
[illegible] Gentius, [illegible] Illyrien [illegible]
[illegible] Perseus [illegible]
[illegible] Praetor Anicius Gallus [illegible]
[illegible] Antiochus 4 [illegible]
[illegible] Philometor
[illegible] Physcon [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Perseus [illegible]
[illegible] 168 Popilius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 167 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Illyrien [illegible] Amphi-
polis [illegible] Aemilius [illegible] Epirus, [illegible]
[illegible] 70 [illegible]
[illegible] 140 000 [illegible]
[illegible] 400 [illegible]
[illegible] 200. — [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Aemilius [illegible]
[illegible]
Aemilius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Perseus [illegible] Athen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Athen [illegible] 1000
[illegible] Callicrates
[illegible]
[illegible] 17
[illegible]
2/3 [illegible] Pandan 7, 10.
[illegible] Eumenes [illegible]
[illegible] Perseus [illegible]
[illegible] 15000 [illegible]
[illegible] Attalus [illegible]
[illegible]
Eumenes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 337000 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Aegypten [illegible] Carthago [illegible]

[illegible] Ptolemeus 5 [illegible]

[illegible] Philometor [illegible] Physcon [illegible]

[illegible] Antiochus [illegible]

[illegible] Physcon [illegible]

[illegible] Philometor [illegible] 164 [illegible]

[illegible] Physcon [illegible]

[illegible] Seleucus [illegible] Demetrius [illegible]

[illegible] Antiochus 5 [illegible] 9 [illegible]

[illegible] Antiochus 4 [illegible]

Philippus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Octavius [illegible]
[illegible] De-
metrius [illegible] Polybius [illegible]
[illegible] Antiochus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 199 [illegible]
[illegible] 193 [illegible]
[illegible] Carthago
500 [illegible]
[illegible] 70 [illegible]
[illegible] 157 [illegible]
[illegible] Cato [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible] Cato [illegible] Africa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthagos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Publius
Scipio Nasica [illegible] Scipio [illegible]
Carthaginem [illegible]
[illegible] Cato [illegible] Carthago
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 40 [illegible]
[illegible] Micipsa [illegible] Gulussa
[illegible] Masinissas [illegible]

[illegible] 5 [illegible]
[illegible] Hasdrubal [illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible] Scipio, [illegible] Africa[illegible]
[illegible] 1000 [illegible]
[illegible] Scipio [illegible]
[illegible] 5000
[illegible]
[illegible] Galussa [illegible]
[illegible] Car-
thago [illegible] Carthalon [illegible] Hasdrubal [illegible]
[illegible] 16000 [illegible] Hasdrubal [illegible]
149 [illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible]
149 [illegible] Marcus [illegible] Marcus

Censorinus wid Sicilien [illegible] i [illegible]
84000 Man, jemte de 150 Skepp, de [illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthago
[illegible]
[illegible] Censorinus
[illegible]
[illegible] 200000 [illegible]
2000 [illegible]
[illegible] Nasica [illegible] Cornelius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Censorinus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Banno Tigillas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cartha-
go [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hasdrubal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 20000 M. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 100 [illegible] 300 [illegible]
1000 [illegible] 500 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible], d. [illegible] wurde sich bald [illegible]
Es geschahe aber [illegible], da [illegible]
d. Römern [illegible] zu [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] Hermeum u. dem [illegible]
[illegible] d. Mann [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] 360 Stadien u.
d. Zahl d. Einwohner 700000. Strab. 18. [illegible]
[illegible] Manilius bei Nephe-
ris u. Hasdrubal geschlagen [illegible]
[illegible] dem jüngeren Scipio,
[illegible]
[illegible]
u. Mastanabal [illegible] d. [illegible]
Appian d. punic., cap. 105. — d. [illegible] d.
Jahr 148 Calpurnius Piso u. Lucius Manci-
nus [illegible] u. Hasdrubal
[illegible] d. Stadt [illegible]
Clypea u. Hippo [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible]
d. Volk in Rom [illegible]
[illegible] d. Publ. Scipio Aemilianus
[illegible] Africanus [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] d. Volk [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] Publius Cornelius dem [illegible] d. Scipio

[illegible] Polyb. [illegible]
[illegible] Polybe [illegible]
[illegible] Scipio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Polyb. fragm. 32. Scipio [illegible]
Polybius [illegible] Hasdrubal
[illegible] Carthago
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Scipio [illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible] 100 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 146
[illegible] Scipio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Scipio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 6 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hasdrubal [illegible]
[illegible] 17 [illegible]
[illegible]
Scipio [illegible] fol. 6, 448 seqq. [illegible]

[illegible] Scipio.
[illegible] Scipio [illegible]
[illegible] Scipio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
II, 32 et seqq. [illegible] de lege agra-
[illegible] Africa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Scipio [illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Andriscus [illegible]
[illegible] Adramyttenum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Perseus [illegible]
[illegible] Adramyttenum [illegible]
[illegible]
Liv. 49 et seqq. [illegible]
Metellus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Philippo II [illegible]
[illegible] 149 [illegible]
[illegible] Caecilius Metellus [illegible]
Macedoniam [illegible] Macedonicus [illegible]

dessen [illegible] africanische Fürsten 148 ver-
gleichfalls [illegible] mit 25 [illegible]
nach, Alexander, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 148.
der 3te [illegible] 142 [illegible] Quästor [illegible]
[illegible] Macedonien.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 150 [illegible] 147 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1000 [illegible]
[illegible] Macedonien [illegible] Corinth
[illegible]
[illegible] 14000 [illegible]
[illegible] 146 [illegible] Mummius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Corinth [illegible]
[illegible] Achaja [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 154 Segeda
[illegible] Segeda [illegible]
[illegible] Numantia [illegible] Arevaci

der Verschwender Nobilior u. an s. Stelle Claudius
Marcellus [illegible] abgesendet, [illegible]
d. Celtiberer [illegible] d. Krieg [illegible]
[illegible] Lucullus
[illegible] Scipio [illegible]
[illegible] Lucull [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
der Krieg [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Duero [illegible] Lusitanien [illegible] Lucull
151 u. 150 Galba, der d. Lusitanier [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Viriathus, der d. [illegible]
[illegible] 147 [illegible]
[illegible] Römer [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 4000 [illegible]
Plautius [illegible]
d. 145 Fabius Aemilianus, [illegible]
jüngere Scipio, [illegible] Viriathus [illegible]
[illegible] Scipio [illegible]
[illegible] Numantia,
[illegible] Römer [illegible]
d. Römer [illegible]
[illegible]
d. Proconsul Fabius Servilianus [illegible] 142 [illegible]
[illegible] Viriat, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Viriat [illegible] endlich [illegible]

[illegible] Lusitanier [illegible]
Caepio Servilius, [illegible]
[illegible] 140 [illegible]
[illegible] Caepio [illegible] den Viriat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Metellus [illegible] den Viriat [illegible] Viriat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 140. [illegible]
[illegible] Viriat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Valeria [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Termantia [illegible]
[illegible] 8000 [illegible]
[illegible] Metellus [illegible] 32000 [illegible]
[illegible] 141 Quint.
Pompeius [illegible] 4 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 143 [illegible] Pom-
peius [illegible]
[illegible] 30 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Pompeius [illegible]
[illegible] 139. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Brutus [illegible]

138 [illegible] Brutus in Gallicien u. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 137 [illegible]
[illegible] Mancinus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 136 [illegible]
[illegible] Numancia, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Calpurnius Piso [illegible] 135 [illegible]
[illegible] 134 Scipio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Numantier [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Scipio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Celtiberiern [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Scipio [illegible]
[illegible]
Scipio [illegible] Numantiner. [illegible]
Brutus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 10 röm. Gesandten [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pergamus [illegible]
[illegible] Attalus III [illegible]
[illegible] Stratonice [illegible]
[illegible] 133 [illegible]
[illegible] Aristonicus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Persern [illegible] Asien
[illegible] Asia propria [illegible] römischen
Provinz. [illegible] Mithridat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (S. d. J. 241.) [illegible]
[illegible] 20 Gesandten [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ager publicus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] coloniis [illegible]
[illegible] praesides, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] provinciam. [illegible] praeses [illegible]
quaestor militares [illegible] provinciales, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tabulae [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 269 [illegible]
[illegible] Fabius, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 168 [illegible]
[illegible] Caesars [illegible]
108 [illegible]
[illegible] bellum sociale [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 108 [illegible]
[illegible]

nicht auch, [illegible] die praesides [illegible]
[illegible] und den 16t Theil [illegible]
[illegible] Geld [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] die decumae. [illegible]
[illegible] publicirt [illegible]
[illegible] 3t Art der [illegible]
der Zölle portoria [illegible] Zölle [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Magistrate [illegible]
[illegible] zollfrei. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] publicanis. [illegible]
[illegible] Censores [illegible] Ordre [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Societäten [illegible]
[illegible] manceps [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] auctoreni [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] manceps [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] praesides [illegible] quaestores [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Die 4te Art der Finanzquellen waren die Gabella, [illegible] die Metalla, Bergwerke [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Salarium [illegible] [illegible] 200 [illegible] [illegible] M. Livius Salinator [illegible] des Censors [illegible] 20te [illegible] [illegible] vicesima manumissionum, aurum vicesimarium [illegible] 20te Theil [illegible] [illegible] bella Celtica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nach Gibbon [illegible] 90 Millionen Thaler [illegible] über 120 Mill. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. —

Dritter Zeitraum. — Vom Anfange der innern Unruhen unter den Gracchen, bis nach dem Untergange der römischen Republik.

von 133 bis 30. v. Chr.

Es folgt für die Periode eine vollständigere Geschichtsquelle, [illegible] [illegible]

d. epitomae [illegible] Freinsheim hat
die [illegible] Supplementen dazu [illegible]
geschrieben. Auch Appians Geschichte, (aus Alexandria
im 2ten Jahrhdt. n. Chr.) [illegible]
[illegible] Syriaca, de bello Mithridatico
[illegible], [illegible] de bellis civilibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Tiberius [illegible] Vellejus Pa-
terculus historiae Romanae in 2 Büchern, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Plutarch [illegible]
[illegible] Com-
mentarii des Julius Caesar. Er schrieb [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bellum Africanum. bellum Alexandri-
num [illegible] belli Galli hat Hirtius oder Oppius
[illegible] Sallust aus Amiternum
schreibt Geschichte [illegible] v. 676 bis 688 ab
urbe oder v. 78 bis 66 v. Chr. Er starb 36 v. Chr.
[illegible] de bello Catilinae u. Jugurth.
[illegible]
[illegible] Charles de Brosse [illegible] histoire
de la republique Romaine par Salluste Dijon 1777.
[illegible] Schlüter. — [illegible] Ciceros
[illegible]
[illegible] Wieland [illegible]
[illegible] Brosse [illegible]
Renatus de Certo [illegible] bis 1736

l'abbé [de Vertot] histoire de la Revolution Romaine; Mons. Nugarede Baron de Faye histoire de la Revolution, qui renversa la republique Romaine. Paris. 1820. –

[illegible] Galliens [illegible] Asia propria [illegible] Seleuciden [illegible] Alexandrien [illegible]

[illegible] Scipio [illegible]

[illegible] patricios [illegible] nobiles [illegible]

[illegible] Ruperti Stemmata gentium Romanarum Gött. 1795 [illegible]

[illegible]

machten doch d. agrabiles diesen unentgeltlichen [illegible] oder
waren sie dazu gewählt, so [illegible] neue [illegible]
[illegible] Emporkömmlinge (homines novi), denen [illegible]
[illegible] zu [illegible] Beamten eine möglichst zu
[illegible] [illegible]. Daher machte sich d. nobiles d. größte
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] einen Antheil
d. [illegible] [illegible]. Bei d. nobiles selbst [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 40000 sestertii [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] den nobiles gleich, d. [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Gesetz de repetundis, die den Pro-
vincialen [illegible] ihre [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ist d. lex Calpurnia a. u. 150, [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] d. Volkstribun Calpurnius Piso gegeben wurde,
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] d. lex Junia v. Volks-
tribun Junius Pennus 127, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] Sulla u. Caesar gaben ähn-
liche Gesetze. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. pecula-
tus, [illegible] bei [illegible], die d. pecuniae
repetundae [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Gegen
d. [illegible] [illegible] d. lex Julia peculatus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
d. Volk [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 150 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. quaesitores. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. lex Calpurnia d.
quaestiones perpetuae [illegible] [illegible]
4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible]
d. [illegible] repetundarum, ambitus, majestatis
u. peculatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible]
d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. praesides [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. lex Didia 144
d. Luxus [illegible]. Macrobii Saturnalia 3, 17.

Aber auch der 3te Rom [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Cic. de lege agr. II, 2. vindices ta-

citae libertatis, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 4 leges tabellariae [illegible]

[illegible], Cic. de legibus III, 16. Lex

tabellaria Gabinia 139 v. Christ. Gabinius

[illegible]

[illegible] die lex Cassia 137 v. Cassius Longinus

[illegible]

[illegible] scapulis nostram [illegible]

[illegible] Cassiani. Die Lex Papiria 129 v. Pa-

pirius Carbo [illegible]

[illegible] Lex Coelia 124 v. [illegible] Coelius [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 6. — [illegible] Meiners [illegible]

[illegible]

Leipz. 1782. — Meier Otto [illegible]

d. Römer [illegible] Berl. 1776.
[illegible]
Tiber. Sempron. Gracchus [illegible]
[illegible] Tiber. Gracchus [illegible]
[illegible]
Mutter Cornelia [illegible] Ptolomaeus
Physcon [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Tiberius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cajus [illegible] Tiberius [illegible]
[illegible] Africa [illegible]
[illegible] 137 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Volk [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Scipio Africanus u. Scipio Nasica [illegible]
[illegible] 133 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (486) [illegible]
374, [illegible] 500 Jugera [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] andere Mittel d. grössten Theil d. Landes [illegible]
[illegible] d. Volk [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]. Gracchus wollte d. Licinische Gesetz
[illegible]
[illegible] als 500 jugera [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] als 500 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. Tiber. Gracchus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible], M. Octavius [illegible]
[illegible] Gracchus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Gracchus [illegible]
[illegible] Tiberius Gracchus [illegible]
Claudius [illegible]
[illegible] Nasica [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

d. Gracchus, [illegible] Grac-
chus [illegible]
[illegible] Eudemus [illegible]
[illegible] Gracchus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Gracchus
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Scaevo-
la [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Gracchus [illegible]
[illegible] Saturninus, [illegible]
30 [illegible] 300. [illegible]
[illegible] Gracchus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Lesbos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 47. [illegible]
[illegible]
Publ. Crassus u. Nasica [illegible]

[illegible] Asia
[illegible] Pergamus [illegible].
[illegible] Sicilien 134–131 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (Graecchus) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Flor. 3, 19. [illegible]
[illegible] 70000 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Publius
Rupilius P. Perperna [illegible]
[illegible] 20000 [illegible]
[illegible] Scipio 132 [illegible] Numantia
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Flaccus, Papirius Carbo, [illegible] C. Gracchus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Scipio Africanus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Flaccus [illegible]
[illegible] 129 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 132 & 121 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Atilius Labeo (131). [illegible]

[illegible] — 129 [illegible]

Papirius Carbo [illegible]

[illegible] C. Gracchus [illegible]

[illegible] Flaccus [illegible]

[illegible] 127, 20 [illegible]

[illegible] Caecilius Metellus [illegible]

[illegible] Crassus [illegible]

[illegible] Flaccus [illegible] 126 [illegible]

Abrufaste die Gallier und den Massilia bat um Hülfe ge-
gen [illegible] Salyer; u. [illegible]
die Gallier zu [illegible]
[illegible] 125 [illegible] Gracchus
[illegible] d. Willen d. [illegible]
[illegible] d. Volk [illegible]
[illegible] 12 [illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible] 123 [illegible]
[illegible] d. Volk [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
d. Volk [illegible] Aber [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lege Sempronia [illegible]
[illegible] d. Volk [illegible]
[illegible] 17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible] $\frac{2}{12}$ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Gracchus [illegible]
[illegible] d. Volk [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] M. Octavius [illegible] 121
[illegible] 4 [illegible]
Gracchus [illegible] 122 [illegible]
[illegible] 300 Ritter [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Gracchus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Plin. h. n. 33, 7. [illegible]

[illegible] in der Stadt, für [illegible]
[illegible] zu dem Volke [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gegen den [illegible]
[illegible]
Gracchus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Volke zu [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Gracchus [illegible] für das Volk [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 12 Colonien [illegible]
[illegible] Gracchus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Gracchus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Gracchus [illegible]
[illegible] 6000 [illegible]
[illegible] Volk
[illegible] Gracchus blieb 70 Tage in Africa
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

da er Gracchus Rückkehr nicht mehr [illegible]
[illegible]. Die Gegner verbreiteten überdieß d[illegible]
Gerücht, Fulvius [illegible]
[illegible] zu Gracchus
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Milvius [illegible]
[illegible] Gracchus
[illegible] Gracchus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Fulvius [illegible]
[illegible] Opimius [illegible]
[illegible] Gracchus
[illegible] Gracchus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Fulvius [illegible]
[illegible]
Opimius, [illegible] Fulvius
[illegible]
[illegible] Gracchus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pomponius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Philocrates [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] rem publicam, Gracchus [illegible]
[illegible] Philocrates [illegible]
[illegible] Septemvir [illegible]
[illegible] 17 [illegible]
[illegible] 3000
[illegible]
[illegible] Concordia [illegible]
[illegible] Gracchen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hegewisch [illegible] Gracchi
[illegible] Altona 1801 [illegible]
[illegible] Revolution [illegible] —
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Gracchi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sextius [illegible]

[illegible] 124 [illegible] Aquae Sextiae [illegible]
[illegible] (Aix.) Teutomalius [illegible]
[illegible] Allobrogern [illegible]
[illegible] Domitius Aheno-
barbus, [illegible] Vindalium
[illegible] Allobroger [illegible] Q. Marcius
[illegible] Narbo Martius (Narbonne)
[illegible] Fabius Maximus [illegible] Allobro-
[illegible] 122 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Quint. Metellus Balearicus [illegible]
[illegible] 123 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Marius u. Sylla [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Jugurtha [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
149 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 119 [illegible]
[illegible] Adherbal u. Hiempsal
[illegible] Jugurtha [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Scaurus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Sextius [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Mem-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Baebius [illegible]

Memmius [illegible]

Albinus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Bomilcar [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Sallustius [illegible]

Albinus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Albinus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

109 [illegible] Caecilius Metellus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ließ der König [illegible] zu [illegible] die
[illegible] zu [illegible] [illegible] Feldherrn [illegible]
[illegible] unter der Hand [illegible] Metell [illegible] mit Bo-
milcar, [illegible] Legaten Rutilius.
Der [illegible] Metell [illegible]
[illegible] 1018. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Jugurtha [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Bomilcar, [illegible]
[illegible] König tod oder lebendig
[illegible] Bomilcar [illegible]
[illegible] 2000 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Bocchus. Metell
blieb [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] 107 C. Marius als [illegible] Numidien
zur Beendigung [illegible] Volks
Marius [illegible] die
[illegible]
[illegible] Marius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Marius
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Cimbricum [illegible]
[illegible] 670 v. Chr. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Jütland
Chersonesus Cimbrica) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Illyricum [illegible]
300000 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Romulus Augustulus
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Norega [illegible] Noricum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Norega
[illegible]
[illegible] Africa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Cimbern u Teutonen [illegible]
[illegible] 109 [illegible] Consul Junius Silanus ge-
schlagen, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ambronen [illegible]
Gallien [illegible] 107 über d Cons.
Aurelius Scaurus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 105 [illegible]
[illegible] Caepio u Cn. Manlius [illegible]
[illegible] 80000 [illegible] 40000 [illegible]
[illegible] Marius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Caepio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Marius [illegible] Africa zurück [illegible]
104 [illegible]
[illegible] Marius [illegible]
[illegible] 103 [illegible] 102 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Marius [illegible] Gallien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Marius [illegible]
[illegible] 203 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] Cimbern [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Ambronen [illegible] Provence [illegible]
[illegible] Aquae Sextiae [illegible]
[illegible] 102 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Claudius Marcell [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Catulus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Marius [illegible] Gallien
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Catulus [illegible] Sulla [illegible] Gallien
[illegible]
[illegible] Gallien [illegible]
[illegible] (30 July 101) [illegible] 50 000 [illegible]
Gallia transpadana, [illegible]
Vercellae, Velleius Paterc. 2, 12 [illegible]
[illegible] Flor. [illegible] Verona [illegible]
Marius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cimbern [illegible]
[illegible] Catulus

Metellus stellen. Um Marius zu för-
dern, ließ Saturninus ein Ackergesetz geben: die
Länder in Gallien [illegible] hatten, unter die
Marianer [illegible] vertheilt werden; solle
der Senat [illegible] Volk [illegible], u die Sena-
toren [illegible] schwören [illegible] die
[illegible] auch [illegible] würden.
[illegible]
[illegible] Gesetze. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Metell gieng [illegible]
Smyrna [illegible] sich nicht [illegible]
wollte. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Glaucias [illegible]
selbst wollte [illegible]
Marius [illegible] zu Rom [illegible]
[illegible] C. Memmius [illegible]
Glaucia [illegible] d Volk
[illegible]
Saturninus u Glaucias [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Marius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Capitol [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ Metellus [illegible]
[illegible] Africa.
[illegible] 91 [illegible] bellum sociale
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lex agraria [illegible]
[illegible] lex Caecilia Didia, (98) [illegible]
[illegible] Caecilius Metellus [illegible] Didius,
[illegible]
[illegible] 17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 8 [illegible]
[illegible] terminus ad quem [illegible]
[illegible] 24 [illegible]
[illegible] Nundinae. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 96 [illegible] 24 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ptolemaeus Physcon, [illegible] Cyrenaica
[illegible]
[illegible] Sylla 87 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Marius [illegible] Rom zurück [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sylla 93 [illegible] 92 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ariarathes
[illegible] Capadocien u. Pilemenes III [illegible] Paphlagonien
Mithridat [illegible] 91 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Marius [illegible] Delos [illegible]
[illegible] bellum sociale
[illegible] 91 – 88. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 72 [illegible] 75 [illegible]
[illegible] Appian u. Vellej. Paterc. [illegible]

[illegible] Rom war [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Marser o Sabi-
ner, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 100000 Man [illegible]
[illegible] Pompaedius [illegible]
lo Pompaedius, Egnatius o Vettius Cato. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lex Licinia Mucia (95) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Livius Drusus [illegible]
[illegible] Corfinium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 500
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Servilius [illegible] Asculum
i Picenum war [illegible]

d. Römer [illegible] allerdings [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (91) [illegible]
Caesar in d. lex Julia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. Römer (90) gegen 10000 M. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible] Rufus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Marius [illegible]
[illegible] Pompejus [illegible] Strabo u. [illegible] Cato [illegible]
[illegible]
Cato [illegible]
[illegible] Caecilius Metellus [illegible]
[illegible] Pompejus [illegible]
Sulla [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Papirius Carbo in d. lex Plau-
tia Papiria [illegible]
[illegible] 60 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 35
[illegible]
Appian [illegible] 8, und Cicer. de leg. agr. 2. 16, [illegible]
[illegible]
35, [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 60 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 6[illegible] Eupator [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 120 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (92) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Tigranes I [illegible] Armeniae [illegible]
[illegible] Cleopatra [illegible]
[illegible] Scythian[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 88 [illegible]
[illegible] 300000 [illegible] 400 [illegible]
[illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible] 40000 [illegible] Nicomedes
[illegible] Bithynia [illegible] 54000 [illegible]
[illegible] 88 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Neoptolemus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Laodicea [illegible] Phrygien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Archelaus
[illegible] Athen [illegible] Laconien [illegible]
[illegible] Boeotien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Archelaus. [illegible] Sylla
[illegible] Athen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Archelaus [illegible] Boe-
otien [illegible] Sylla [illegible]
[illegible] Chaeronea [illegible]
[illegible] 10000 [illegible]
Archelaus [illegible]
[illegible] Boeotien [illegible]
[illegible] Mithridat

och dess [illegible] i Africa [illegible] största [illegible]
[illegible] Marius, hvars [illegible]
Valerius Flaccus [illegible]
Africa [illegible] Sylla [illegible] Pontus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
dates [illegible] Pergamus [illegible]
[illegible] Sylla [illegible]
[illegible]
Dardanum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Lydien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sulla [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 20.000 [illegible] 27½
Mill. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sylla [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Murena [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] Marius [illegible] (58) [illegible]
[illegible] Ostia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Marius [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ihre gräßlichkeiten [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] war, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 5 Tagen [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] der [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in Marius [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 87 ward Marius zum
7ten mal [illegible] Cinna zum 2ten mal, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Marius [illegible] [illegible] über
die Leben und die Güter der Römer. Aber wider
Sulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] zu können, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] am 1ten [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], am 13ten Januar 86. im 72ten Jahre [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Sullas [illegible] [illegible]
Cinna machte nun an Marius Stelle den Valerius
Flaccus zum Consul, welcher von Fimbria ermordet wurde,
Cnaeus Papirius Carbo, der aber [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] Sullas Siegen. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] år 85 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sylla. [illegible]
84 [illegible] Liburnien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carbo [illegible] år 83,
[illegible]
[illegible] 83 [illegible] Sylla
[illegible] Dyrachium, [illegible]
40000 M. o 1200 [illegible] [illegible]
Brundusium. [illegible] 15 [illegible]
[illegible] Carbo, [illegible] Marius, [illegible]
[illegible] Norbanus [illegible] Sertorius. [illegible]
[illegible]
450 [illegible] 225 000 M. [illegible]
Sylla [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Metel-
lus Pius, [illegible] Cn. Pompejus, [illegible] Cras-
sus. [illegible] Sulla 83 [illegible] Italien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 82 [illegible]
Norbanus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] in Rom. Norbanus
[illegible] Canusium [illegible]
[illegible] Marius [illegible] Capua [illegible]
[illegible] Lucull bei Fidentia
[illegible] Scipios [illegible]
[illegible] Sulla [illegible]
[illegible] Sertorius [illegible]
[illegible] Sulla [illegible]
[illegible] bei Sacriportum den Marius
[illegible] Sulla [illegible]
[illegible] Marius [illegible] Praeneste [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sulla Lucretius Ofella [illegible]
[illegible]
Carbo [illegible] Clusium [illegible]
[illegible] Carbo [illegible]
[illegible] Praeneste [illegible]
[illegible]
Marius [illegible]
[illegible] Marius
[illegible] Carrinas, Carbos Feldherrn [illegible]
[illegible] Sulla [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Collinum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 8000 [illegible]
[illegible] Marius u. Carrinas.
Carbo [illegible] Sicilien [illegible]
Praeneste [illegible] Marius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Africa [illegible] Sulla

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] noster, [illegible]
[illegible] imperator felix. [illegible]
[illegible] Bel-
lona [illegible] 6000 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Proscriptionen, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Metellus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Valerius Flaccus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Appian [illegible]
120 [illegible]
[illegible]
Sulla [illegible] Cornel. Dolabella
[illegible] 24
Fasces [illegible]
[illegible] 300 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 500 [illegible]
[illegible]

Den [illegible] dictat. [illegible] följande leges Corneliae [illegible]
[illegible] inskränkte d. Volcktribunernas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafwa. 2) [illegible]
[illegible] der Magistraturen [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Praetor, à Praetore
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lex Cornelia repetundarum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] compendiosissimae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Caesar [illegible] [illegible]
Cicero pro Rabir. 4) [illegible] lex de majestate,
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Majestätet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 4) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible], de sicariis,
de veneficiis, de incendiariis, de parricidiis,
de falso, [illegible] Lagen [illegible], at [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 30 sestertier [illegible]
~~[illegible] Lagen~~ [illegible] Måltid. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

157

[illegible] 10000 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 43 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Murena [illegible, probably "Ståthållare i Asien"] [illegible]
84 – 82 [illegible] Mithridat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Murena [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Murena [illegible]
[illegible] Halys [illegible]
82 [illegible] Sullas [illegible]
[illegible] Sulla [illegible]
[illegible] Marianer [illegible]
[illegible] Sicilien, Africa [illegible]
[illegible] Sicilien Papirius Carbo och Perperna, [illegible] Sulla (81) Cn. Pompejus [illegible]
[illegible] Aemilia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pompejus
[illegible] Sicilien [illegible] Carbo
[illegible] Perperna [illegible] Pompejus
[illegible]
[illegible] Sulla [illegible]
80 [illegible] Cn. Domitius Ahenobarbus [illegible]
[illegible] Hiarbas [illegible] Numidien [illegible]
Domitius [illegible] Hiarbas [illegible]
[illegible] Numidien [illegible]
[illegible] Hiempsal [illegible]

Sulla setzte nun allerlei Gesetze [illegible], und die
[illegible] 79 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Mithridates [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 78, [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible] Pompejus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sertorius [illegible]
[illegible] Mithridat [illegible] in Asien.
[illegible]
[illegible]
Cicero, Cato, Sertorius u. Brutus [illegible]
[illegible], Caesar [illegible]
[illegible], Lucullus, Crassus [illegible]
Pompejus u. Antonius [illegible]
u. Octavian [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Lepidus, [illegible]
Catilina. — [illegible] 78 [illegible]
Lepidus u. Lutatius Catulus [illegible]
[illegible] Lepidus
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] aber alle Vortheile der
Bürgerschaft [illegible] alle Sullanischen Gesetze
aufgehoben und der Gemeinheit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Collegen [illegible] Catulus [illegible]
[illegible] Lepidus [illegible]
[illegible] Cisalpina [illegible]
[illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible] Catulus [illegible] Sardinien. [illegible]
[illegible] in Spanien [illegible] 82 [illegible]
[illegible] Sertorius [illegible] Marianer,
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Nursia im Sabiner Lande [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Marius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Spanien [illegible] 91 [illegible]
[illegible]
Nach Marius Tode [illegible] 82 als Proscriptus
[illegible] Spaniens [illegible] Rom
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible] Spanier [illegible]
[illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible] Osca [illegible]
[illegible] Römer [illegible]
[illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] aber nur den Bundesgenossen [illegible], wie
ihm [illegible] alles ab. Er führte den Krieg fast durch-
aus [illegible], selten bis zu einer Schlacht
[illegible] und [illegible], als er 81 [illegible]
des Sulla, [illegible]
die Pyrenäen [illegible]
Annius [illegible] Sertorius [illegible]
[illegible]
in Mauritanien, [illegible] 2600 [illegible]
[illegible] 4700 Lusitanier [illegible]
[illegible] Lusitanien [illegible]
[illegible] Spanien [illegible] 20 Städte [illegible]
[illegible] Caecilius Mete-
llus [illegible] 78, [illegible]
[illegible] Appianus [illegible]
[illegible] Perperna Vento [illegible]
mit 53 Cohorten [illegible]
[illegible] Sertorius
[illegible] 77 [illegible] Pompeius [illegible]
[illegible] Sertorius,
[illegible] Lauron [illegible] Sagunt
[illegible] Pompeius [illegible]
Metellus [illegible] Sertorius [illegible]
[illegible] Saguntum, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Metellus [illegible]
Sertorius [illegible] 100 Talente [illegible]
20 Jugera [illegible] Metellus
Sertorius [illegible] 75 [illegible]
Mithridates [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pompeius [illegible]

suchte mit Meuchelmord zu kämpfen und ein Römer,
Perperna, war der Anführer [illegible] (Sertorius) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
Perperna wurde aber gleich v. Pompeius besiegt
u. hingerichtet; u. d. Krieg war zu Ende. —
Während des Kriegs mit Sertorius hatte Rom zugleich mit
Mithridates, Spartacus u. den Seeräubern zu kämpfen.
[illegible] Krieg mit Pontus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] für Mithridat [illegible] Krieg
[illegible]
[illegible] Rom [illegible] Rom nahm
Bithynien in Besitz, das Nicomedes III ihnen
75 ~~[illegible]~~ vermacht hatte. Mit e. Heer v. 140000
M., [illegible]
ist Mithridat Bithynien zu besetzen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cyzicus
in Propontis, allein Lucull [illegible]
[illegible] 73 [illegible]
[illegible] Lu-
cull drang 72 i. Pontus [illegible]
[illegible] Mithridat
wurde 71 bei Cabira geschlagen u. entfloh nach
Armenien zu Tigranes, seinem Schwiegersohn
[illegible] 300,000
M. [illegible]
[illegible]
zu [illegible]

Im J. 70 schlug er zwar [illegible] Mithridat[illegible]
[illegible] aber 69 in der Schlacht [illegible] bei Tigrano-
certa, als Lucull ihn völlig schlug. Beide König[illegible]
[illegible] Land und Arsaces
12te [illegible] Parthien der [illegible]
zugleich aber [illegible] mit Lucull unterhandelte. Die
[illegible] allein [illegible]
in Tigranes [illegible]
[illegible] (68) bei Artaxata [illegible] Lucull
[illegible]
[illegible] in Mesopotamien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pom-
[illegible] Mithridat
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pompejus [illegible] Cicero
[illegible] Dio Cass. 36, 20.
[illegible] (67) [illegible] 3000 [illegible] Mithri-
dat [illegible] Pontus. 45. [illegible]
[illegible] bei Nicopolis am Euphrat (66) [illegible]
[illegible] Colchis, [illegible]
granes, [illegible] Tigranes, [illegible]
[illegible] 66 [illegible]
[illegible] Mithridat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pompejus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (64) [illegible]
[illegible] Antiochus 13 [illegible]
[illegible] Land [illegible]
[illegible] Mithrida-
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Pharnaces, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Phanagoria, Mithridat wollte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (62.) Pompejus [illegible] Pharnaces [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Armenien [illegible] 114 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (73–71) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Lentulus Batiatus
[illegible] Capua [illegible]
[illegible]
200 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Spartacus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Praetor Claudius Pulcher.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 120000 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] die Praetoren [illegible] Varinius [illegible]
[illegible] Cossinius [illegible] Spartacus
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Oenomaus, Cajus Canicius u. Crixus [illegible]
[illegible]

der Spartacus. D[ie] [illegible] Cassius u. Lentulus [illegible]
[illegible] Crixus, [illegible] aber [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Spartacus über Lentulus u. dann [illegible]
[illegible] Gellius über Cassius [illegible] 72
[illegible] Praetor L. Crassus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Spartacus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Bruttien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Crassus [illegible] Bruttien [illegible]
[illegible] Meeres [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Römer. [illegible]
Crassus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
12000 M. geschlagen [illegible] Spar-
tacus über den [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Crassus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pompejus.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pompejus, der 5000 [illegible]
[illegible]
über Crassus [illegible] 6000 [illegible]
[illegible] ovatio, u. Pompejus [illegible]
[illegible] über Sertorius. 67 [illegible]
[illegible] u. 63 den Mithridatischen
Krieg, [illegible] (75-64) [illegible]
[illegible] Römer [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Publius Servilius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (71) [illegible] Antonius Orator [illegible]
[illegible] Lutatius [illegible]
[illegible] (68) Caecilius Metellus [illegible]
[illegible] Creta [illegible]
(67) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pompeius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Gabinius [illegible]
[illegible] 120000 [illegible]
[illegible] 4000 [illegible] 230 [illegible]
[illegible] Pompeius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Gades [illegible] Cilicia [illegible] 400 [illegible]
[illegible] 64

[illegible] Servilius Rullus [illegible] lex Servilia agraria [illegible] Cicero (de lege agrar[illegible]) [illegible]

Crass. [illegible] dieses [illegible] Sullas
[illegible] — das [illegible] M. Licinius Crassus [illegible]
Publius Crassus [illegible] zu Sullas Partei, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Lucull, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
L. Lucullus. [illegible] großes [illegible]
[illegible], der als Praetor in Sicilia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sullas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Plutarch berichtet. Als 6) Pom-
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] — Cn. Pompeius [illegible]
[illegible] Pompeius Strabo, der [illegible]
[illegible] Pompeius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 8) Sullas Partei, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible] Julius Caesar, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Marius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ Caius Julius Caesar var en Marius [illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible] 24
[illegible] Sulla [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Dolabella [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pompejus [illegible] Caesar
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pompejus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
de la vie de Caesar. Paris 1758. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Catilina [illegible]
[illegible]

oder sich zu [illegible] allerdings, nur schwer [illegible]
[illegible] Macht [illegible], die [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible], wär Cicero u. Cato [illegible]
[illegible] Cicero
[illegible] Antonius [illegible] Lucullus [illegible]
[illegible] Cicero, [illegible]
[illegible] Nobiles [illegible] Cap. 38, [illegible]
[illegible] Cicero [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] Ci-
cero [illegible] v. Middleton (Dublin). Der
jüngere Cato M. Porcius Uticensis [illegible]
[illegible], aber [illegible]
[illegible] Character [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
für [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] über alle
[illegible]
[illegible]. Sall. Catil. 54.) [illegible] Cato
[illegible] Cicero [illegible]
[illegible] 66 [illegible]
Catilina [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] in Africa, [illegible] als Quästor [illegible]
[illegible] sich [illegible] Consulat zu
bewerben. Publ. Autronius der [illegible]
aber [illegible] war, weil er d. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sich die
[illegible]
[illegible] 63 [illegible]
[illegible] aber die [illegible]
[illegible] so groß, daß [illegible]
das [illegible]
[illegible] Catilina zu [illegible]
[illegible] oder [illegible]
[illegible] Catilina 63 [illegible]
[illegible] Consulat [illegible]
Q. Curius [illegible] die
[illegible] Fulvia, die [illegible]
[illegible] weil er ihr nicht mehr [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] das Consulat [illegible] Ca-
tilina [illegible] 63 Cicero [illegible]
[illegible] Fulvia [illegible] Curius
[illegible]
[illegible] Valeria Po-
tita de tergo civium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ob er [illegible]
[illegible] Als Cicero [illegible]
Catilina [illegible] nun Consulat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (63) [illegible] 19t. [illegible]
[illegible] Catilina

[illegible] [illegible] wollte er Ciceros [illegible]
als [illegible], doch da er nicht [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], er [illegible]
[illegible] Pompejus und [illegible]
[illegible] C. Manlius [illegible] [illegible]
Faesulae [illegible] [illegible] P. Sulla [illegible]
Capua die Gladiatoren, blieb er selbst in Rom
zurück, um den Cicero zu ermorden, denn dieser hatte
[illegible] völlig [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] C. Antonius [illegible] Etrurien,
und Catulus Metellus nach Apulien [illegible]
[illegible] Cicero [illegible] Fulvia [illegible]
[illegible] Versammlung [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 8ten Nobr. die 1te Catilin. Rede. [illegible]
[illegible] Catilina [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] C. Manlius, [illegible] 9
Nobr. Cicero die 2te Catilin. Rede [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Cicero [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Allobroges [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Len-
tulus, [illegible] Catilina [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Cicero
[illegible] Gabinius [illegible] 3ten December
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Allobroges [illegible]
[illegible] die 3te Rede [illegible] Cethegus,
Lentulus, Gabinius, Statilius, Ceparius
[illegible] [illegible]

40.

verurtheilet u. den 5ten Decembr. hingerichtet. Cicero
den Dank [illegible] d. 4te Catilinarische [illegible]
d. [illegible] erkannte für d. [illegible]
[illegible] Verbrechen vollzogen [illegible]
einen mächtigen Catilina wollte [illegible]
[illegible] die [illegible] dabei [illegible]
[illegible] Catilina [illegible] Metellus
[illegible] Allobroger [illegible]
[illegible] Januar 62 [illegible] bei Pistoria [illegible]
[illegible] Antonius ge-
schlagen u. fiel. Cicero [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pompejus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Metellus
Nepos [illegible] (62) [illegible]
[illegible] Pompejus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cicero [illegible]
[illegible] Cato
[illegible] Metellus [illegible]
[illegible] Pompejus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Alle andern
[illegible] Gesetz u. Gewalt
[illegible] Caesar war [illegible] über ihn
[illegible] doch war er jetzt noch nicht [illegible]
[illegible] um Geld zu [illegible]
[illegible] Pompeius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Flavius [illegible]
[illegible] Clodius, [illegible]
[illegible] Pompeius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Clodius [illegible] Pompeius
[illegible]
[illegible] Bona Dea [illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible] Clodius [illegible]
[illegible] Cicero [illegible]
[illegible] 66 Caesar [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pomp. u. Crassus, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sulla [illegible]
[illegible] Pomp. [illegible]
[illegible] Crassus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Allein über beide entschied Caesar, alles was
[illegible] unternahm, und durch geschickte List, die er be-
merkte, erreichte er die Aussöhnung zwischen den
[illegible] Männern u. selbst aber stärkte sich
zum Theil mit Schulden. Cato, der weiter sah,
merkte bald Absichten, die gegen die v. Caesar
verschlagenen Plane [illegible] Caesar
nach d. Consulat [illegible]
[illegible] 20000 Armen [illegible]
erhalten, dadurch wollte er Pompej. Veteranen ver-
sorgen. Cato aber setzte sich im Senat einer
[illegible], aber auch Caesar [illegible] rogatio dem Volk
vorlegte; so hatte [illegible] d. Tribun Publius
Vatinius gewonnen. Als [illegible]
[illegible] Vatinius [illegible]
über d. [illegible] Der andere Consul Calpurnius Bi-
bulus [illegible] d. Volk [illegible] gegen d. Rogatio
sprechen wollte, [illegible] Nun mußte
Vatinius [illegible] Caesar das Proconsulat
v. Gallia Cisalpina v. Rubicon bis an die Alpen
u. Illyricum auf 5 J. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
5 J. [illegible] zurück [illegible]
[illegible]
zu [illegible] Senat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible] Pomp. [illegible]
[illegible] Calpurnius Piso
[illegible] Clodius [illegible]
[illegible] 58 [illegible]

[illegible] haben, ist aber nicht [illegible] Ansehen zu [illegible]
[illegible] als bei der [illegible] alle [illegible]
gegen den Senat [illegible]. Die [illegible] Catos
[illegible] der [illegible] Cato u. Cic. [illegible]
Rom [illegible]. Er [illegible] Clodius [illegible]
[illegible] des [illegible] volks.
Er überredete d. Volk, Cato nach Cyprus zu schi-
cken um dort Ptolemaeus, den Bruder des Ptolemaeus
[illegible] Cato [illegible]
[illegible] Cato [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cicero [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Cic. nicht [illegible] d. Senat [illegible]
[illegible], von 20000 Ritter [illegible]
[illegible] Cicero [illegible]
am 11 April [illegible] Rom u. [illegible] zu Thessalonich.
Clodius [illegible] 500 Millionen [illegible]
[illegible] Ciceros [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Clodius [illegible]
[illegible] Pomp. [illegible] d. Senat, um Ciceros [illegible]
[illegible] 8 Tribunen [illegible] Annius
Milo u. Publius Sestius [illegible] Clodius
[illegible] d. Forum, [illegible] Sestius
[illegible] Cic. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Milo, [illegible]
[illegible] Gladiatoren [illegible]

[illegible] 54 [illegible]
4 Novbr. [illegible]
[illegible] Pompeius
Cato [illegible]
[illegible] Clodius [illegible]
[illegible] 56 [illegible]
[illegible] Pompeius,
[illegible] Ptolemaeus Aule-
tes, [illegible]
[illegible] Caesar
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible] Caesar, [illegible]
[illegible] Crassus [illegible]
[illegible]
Pompeius [illegible] Caesar [illegible] Afri-
ca [illegible] Crassus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pomp. [illegible]
Clodius [illegible] Crassus [illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible] 55 [illegible]
[illegible] Pomp. [illegible] Crassus [illegible]
[illegible] Dio. Cass. 39. 33 et seqq.
Pomp. [illegible] 4 [illegible] 2 [illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible] 54 [illegible]
[illegible]

Crassus gieng nach Asien [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Pompe[jus] [illegible]

[illegible] Caesar [illegible]

[illegible] Crassus [illegible] 54

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Crassus, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 53 [illegible]

Balistas [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Als 20000 [illegible]

[illegible] 10000 [illegible]

Crassus [illegible]

[illegible] Crassus [illegible]

Caesar u. Pompe[jus] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Pompe[jus] [illegible]

[illegible] Caesar [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 53 [illegible]

Domitius Calvinus u. Valerius [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Pomp. [illegible]
[illegible] Clodius [illegible] 20 [illegible]
[illegible] Clodius [illegible] Milo [illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible] Milo [illegible]
[illegible] Bovillae [illegible] Clodius
[illegible] 30 [illegible]
[illegible] Milo [illegible]
[illegible] Eudamus [illegible] Byrgo [illegible] Clodius [illegible]
[illegible] Milo [illegible] Bovillae [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Milo [illegible]
[illegible] Pomp. [illegible]
[illegible] 26 febr. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Milo [illegible] Appius Clodius
[illegible] Cicero [illegible]
[illegible] Milo [illegible]
[illegible] Pomp. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]

Mit vielen [illegible] Caesar v. 58–49
in Gallien [illegible]
[illegible] gallien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Völker [illegible] Helvetier [illegible]
[illegible] v. Genf [illegible] in Gallien [illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
Lande der Allobroger. d Gallier [illegible]
[illegible] gallische [illegible]
[illegible] Ariovist [illegible] 15000 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 15000 [illegible] Ariovist [illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible]
Nun [illegible] 57 Caesar [illegible] d Gallier
[illegible]
[illegible] Moselle [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (Sambre) [illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible] Crassus, [illegible]
d Veneter, Unelli u. mehrere Völker [illegible]
[illegible] d Aquitanier [illegible]
[illegible] L. Valerius
[illegible] 56 v. P. Crassus [illegible]
Nun [illegible] Gallien
[illegible] die Tenchterer u. Usipeter, [illegible]
[illegible] 55 [illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible] Germanien u. Britannien
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Völker [illegible] Gallier [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Sicambres [illegible]

[illegible] Sicambre [illegible] Caesar [illegible]

[illegible] Gallien [illegible]

Britanien [illegible] 54 [illegible]

[illegible] 800 [illegible]

[illegible] Tamesis [illegible]

Cassivelaunus [illegible]

[illegible] Caesar [illegible] Cassivelaunus

[illegible] Caesar [illegible]

[illegible] 54 – 51 [illegible]

[illegible] Caesar [illegible]

[illegible] Caesar [illegible]

[illegible] Britannien [illegible] Caesar
[illegible]
Induciomarus [illegible] Ambiorix u. Cativolcus
[illegible] Caesar [illegible] Sabinus
[illegible] Labienus [illegible]
Induciomarus [illegible]
[illegible] Ambiorix [illegible]
[illegible] Labienus [illegible]
[illegible]
Caesar [illegible] Gallien [illegible]
[illegible] Sueven bei Wetzlar [illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
Gallien [illegible] Carnuten [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Genabum (Orleans) [illegible]
Vercingetorix, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible] Alesia [illegible]
Vercingetorix, [illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible] Pompejus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Proconsul [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible]

zu verlängernde ob ihm d. h. Pompejus bewilligt.
[illegible] sollte 57 [illegible] zu machen [illegible]
kann, kehrte aber bald zurück u. handelte sogar
gegen seine eigenen Ansichten. Caesar blieb in Gallien
[illegible] Legionen u. [illegible] flüchtigen
[illegible] Belgier u. Aquitanier [illegible]
[illegible] erhalten, da Caesar
[illegible] für [illegible] in Rom, der
[illegible]
[illegible]
(56) [illegible] Lucca, der [illegible]
[illegible] als 2000,000 [illegible]
[illegible] Aemilius Paullus [illegible]
[illegible] in Rom [illegible] Caes.
in Gallien [illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
Curio [illegible] Pomp., [illegible]
[illegible] senatusconsultum [illegible]: Caes. solle
2 Legionen gegen d. Parther schicken, Caes. [illegible]
u. Pomp. blieb in Italien. [illegible]
[illegible] Caesars [illegible] u. Pomp. solle [illegible]
[illegible] Curio [illegible] Pomp.
[illegible] in Rom
[illegible] 49 wurden d. [illegible]
Consulen, Claudius Marcellus u. Cornel. Len-
tulus [illegible] Pomp., [illegible]
[illegible] Caesar solle [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] erklärt werden.

Pompeji armé [illegible] bestående 130,000 m.
da Caesars [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pompejo, [illegible]
[illegible] Pompejo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 60 [illegible]
Pompeji [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible]
Caesars [illegible]
[illegible] Pompejo
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Lucceja [illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible] Pompejo [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] gegen Caesar [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Er kam sodann nach
Rom, [illegible]
[illegible] Pomp. [illegible] Caesar [illegible]
Pomp. zu folgen, [illegible]
[illegible]
Sardinien, das Q. Valerius besetzte, u. Sicilien das Asinius
Pollio, vor dem Cato zu Pomp. entfloh. Nach Africa
begab sich Curio, um Attius Varus u. den Numid.
König Juba zu vertreiben, die dem Pomp. hielten.
Allein er ward v. Juba am Fl. Bagrada in e. Hin-
terhalt gelockt, u. geschlagen u. getödtet. Caesar [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aerarium
zu Rom, dann gieng er d. Gallien, wo Massilien
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 5 Leg. unter L. Petreius u. L. Afranius
[illegible] Gades
stand Varro mit 2 Leg. alles Pompejaner. [illegible]
[illegible] Ilerda (Lerida) [illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
Varro [illegible]
[illegible] Ilerda [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Varro [illegible] Corduba
an Q. Cassius [illegible] 4 Leg. [illegible]
[illegible] Caes. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] in Rom, u. be-
[illegible] bis nach
d. [illegible] Afranius [illegible] u. Publius Servi-
lius [illegible]
[illegible] Massilien [illegible]
[illegible] Gallien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Dictator [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 12 [illegible] Brundisium
[illegible] Am 4. Jan. 48 [illegible]
[illegible] 20000 Mann u. 600 [illegible]
[illegible] bei Palaeste in Illyricum, wo Pomp.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pomp. [illegible]
[illegible] gegen 70000 M. [illegible]
[illegible]
Illyricum [illegible] Caes. [illegible]
[illegible] gegen Dyrachium [illegible]
[illegible] Caes. [illegible]
[illegible]
Pompejus [illegible] aus Asien [illegible]
[illegible] Caesars Lager [illegible]
[illegible] Domitius Macedonien
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible] Pomp.
[illegible]
[illegible] Pomp. [illegible]
[illegible] Caes. [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Pompe [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pompe
[illegible]
[illegible] Den 20 July
48 [illegible] Pharsalus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 4 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pompe [illegible]
[illegible] Pompe [illegible] Mitylene [illegible] Corne-
lia [illegible] Sextus [illegible]
[illegible] 15000 [illegible] 24000 [illegible]
[illegible] 200 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Pompe [illegible]
[illegible] Aegypten [illegible]
[illegible] Ptolemaeus [illegible] Dionysius
[illegible]
[illegible] Theodotus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Septimius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pompe [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] Aegypten [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Alexandria [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Cleopatra [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Aegypt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 20000 [illegible] Alexandria [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Mithridat [illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible] Cleopatra [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible] Pharnaces
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Domitius Calvinus [illegible]
[illegible] 47 [illegible] Caesar [illegible]
Zela [illegible] Zela [illegible] Pontus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Mithridates und Pharnaces werden beide von des letz-
tern Asander getödtet.
Im december 47 kam Caesar wieder in Rom an. M.
Antonius der [illegible] der Tribunen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] M. Antonius [illegible] in Italien
[illegible] M. Caelius und der Tribun
Publ. Dolabella [illegible]
Rom Caesar [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
10 oder 12, und [illegible] nach 40. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Quirites, statt milites, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Lilybaeum, [illegible] im Janu.
46 bei Adrumetum, aber nur mit 3000
M. zu Fuß, [illegible] bellum Africanum so
[illegible] in
Africa [illegible] Me-
tellus Scipio, Cato, Uticensis [illegible]
Afranius, Petreius und Labienus. [illegible]
[illegible] Utica [illegible]
[illegible] Attius Varus, [illegible]

[illegible] nach Juba [illegible]. Indessen war Cae-
sar der Sieg gar gewiß, denn die Feinde waren nicht
[illegible], viele wurden ihm ergeben, die sich ge-
[illegible] 300 in Utica, Römische Kaufleute
begünstigten ihn aber, selbst Juba und die
[illegible] und Mauritanier [illegible].
[illegible]
Caesar Thapsus, dessen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Scipio u. Juba [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Caes. [illegible]
[illegible] 10000 Mann [illegible] 50. Caes.
[illegible] Thapsus [illegible]
nach Utica zu Cato. [illegible]
[illegible] aber sein [illegible]
[illegible] überladen
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] selbst las Platos Phaedo-
[illegible], 47 [illegible] Cato
[illegible] Philippus, u. [illegible] Porcia
war d. Gattin des Brutus, der Caesar töd-
tete. Utica [illegible]
[illegible] Africa-
[illegible] Scipio töd-
tete sich selbst, als er [illegible]
[illegible], u. Juba [illegible] Petrej-
[illegible]
[illegible] Petrejus

[illegible] Numidien [illegible] i Sallust
[illegible] 46 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 4 [illegible]
[illegible] 46 [illegible]
10 [illegible] 3 [illegible]
Caesar [illegible]
[illegible] 4 [illegible]
[illegible] Sextus Pompej. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pomp.
[illegible] Caesar [illegible] Afri-
ca [illegible] Pompejus [illegible]
[illegible] Sextus [illegible] La-
bienus [illegible] Varus [illegible] Caesars [illegible] Fabius Maximus
[illegible] Q. Pedius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cae-
[illegible] 45 [illegible]
[illegible] Munda [illegible] Pomp.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pomp. [illegible] Labienus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible] Varus [illegible] Labienus [illegible]
[illegible] Pomp. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Caesars [illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] über Römer. [illegible]
[illegible] Dictator perpetuus
[illegible] Imperator, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sulla [illegible]
[illegible] Volk [illegible]
[illegible] Monarchie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 900, [illegible]
[illegible] Dio Cap. 43. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 17 Prätoren [illegible] 40 Quä-
storen [illegible]
[illegible]
praefectus morum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 44 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Bürgerkrieg [illegible] Rom. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Brutus [illegible]
[illegible] seine Mutter Servilia [illegible]
[illegible] mit Caesar, als Brutus ge-
boren wurde, [illegible] Caesar [illegible],
der ihn [illegible] mit Liebe behandelte. Brutus war
[illegible]
[illegible] mit Caesar [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bei Pharsalus, [illegible]
[illegible] Brutus [illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible] 44 [illegible] praetor urbanus [illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible] C. Cassius, Tre-
bonius, Marcellus, [illegible] Publ. Casca, [illegible]
Decimus Brutus Albinus [illegible].
Cassius, [illegible] Caesar
[illegible] praet. peregrinus [illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible] Decimus Brutus [illegible]
[illegible] Brutus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Porcia [illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]

gewarnt, u. d. Träume s. Gemahlin Calpurnia. Als
er am 15. März 44. sich in d. Senat begeben wollte,
u. Artemidorus ihm d. Verschwörung entdecken wollte, allein
d. Gedränge hinderte ihn daran, man gab [illegible]
Artemidorus ihm s. Schrift, den er aber nicht las,
[illegible] Nahe d. Statue d. Pom-
pejus im dasigen Theater bat ihn Tillius Cimber
[illegible] Zurückberufung, alle Ver-
schwornen [illegible] umringten ihn [illegible] Caesa-
[illegible] Cimber d. Toga [illegible]
Casca [illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible] bis er Brutus bemerkte, da
[illegible] 23 Wunden [illegible]
56 J. alt. — d. Verschwornen [illegible]
[illegible] Caesa-
[illegible]
[illegible] d. Verschwornen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible] Antonius, Caesar [illegible]
[illegible] Publ. Dolabella, [illegible]
[illegible] Cornelius Cinna, als Caesars
Freunde [illegible] M. Antonius
M. Aemilius Lepidus, u. C. Octavius Caepias.
Antonius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Lepidus [illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible] magister equitum
[illegible]

großen Talente besaß, wurde er von Antonius und
Octavian [illegible]. [illegible] hatte Antonius
Octavius zu [illegible] bei Caesars Tod
[illegible] war er zu Apollonia um zu studieren.
Sein Vater C. Octavius, ein Römischer Ritter, der
nachher Statthalter in Macedonien gewesen war,
war todt, und seine Mutter Attia, eine Tochter des
Attius Balbus und der Julia, Caesars Schwester,
hatte sich wieder vermählt mit dem Marcius
Philippus. Octavius war 19 Jahr alt und Caesars
[illegible] ihn zum Nachfolger
[illegible] Erben. Der übermüthige Antonius nicht
[illegible] aber er [illegible]
[illegible] und [illegible] daß er [illegible]
[illegible] überlegen [illegible] daß [illegible]
Nach dem Tode Caesars war Rom zuerst [illegible]
[illegible] der [illegible] und für [illegible]
[illegible] Caesars Tod, und Antonius
suchte bald die Verschworenen zu gewinnen und bald
[illegible] das [illegible]
[illegible] in Rom am 17 März [illegible] Antonius
[illegible] allgemeinen [illegible] für Caesar
[illegible] Gesetz [illegible]
[illegible]
aber Antonius wollte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Caesars [illegible]
zu [illegible] Caes. Testament [illegible]
[illegible] dem Volke [illegible]
jedem Bürger 30 oder 60 Drachmen vermacht

hatten d. [illegible] u. Gährung. Antonius
ließ Caesars Körper in d. öffentliche Versamml. auf
forum bringen u. hielt [illegible] Leichenrede.
d. Volk suchte sich an Brutus u. s. Anhängern
zu rächen, diese aber [illegible] verließen
[illegible] und [illegible] davon [illegible]
[illegible]. d. Volk war unter sich uneins u. Anto-
nius ließ Sext. Pomp. aus Spanien zurückkehren
u. d. [illegible] Dictator [illegible] nach [illegible]. Die-
[illegible] gegen [illegible] Cicero u. d. Senat gab ihm
[illegible] Brutus [illegible] Macedo-
Cassius Syrien, Trebonius Asien [illegible] Pro-
[illegible] u. Decimus Brutus [illegible] Pro-
Proconsul. [illegible] Gallia cisalpina. Da sich [illegible]
Antonius zu erhalten, [illegible] Rom
sich [illegible] zu [illegible] der Senat bewilligte
[illegible] Senator Cajus Macedonien.
[illegible] Rom [illegible] zurück u. hielt am
24 Decemb. d. 14 philipp. Reden, als Antonius
sich [illegible] machte er die [illegible]
[illegible] Octavian bei Brundusium
u. [illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible] Caesars Erben
u. übernahm [illegible]
[illegible] zu [illegible] Volk
d. Volk. Antonius führte [illegible] Macedo-
Legionen [illegible] Rom gegen Octavian.
[illegible] 2 [illegible] zu ihm über, der [illegible] Campanie
u. Etrurien [illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible] Cicero [illegible]

streiten war Antonius über Rom nach Armi-
num aufgebrochen, um Decimus Brutus aus
Gallien zu vertreiben; als Cicero dieses Rom zu
verkündigte, und der Senat [illegible], schon war
doch schon Octavian [illegible] Antonius, führte seine
Veteranen die Verschwornen zu schützen den
Antonius, [illegible] [illegible] Solde gegen [illegible],
der [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gegen die Verschwornen beide verbunden [illegible]
war [illegible] Antonius gegen [illegible]. [illegible] 44 d. J.
entscheidende Schlacht [illegible] Mutina (Modena) in Gallia
Cisalpina [illegible] erfolgt. Antonius verlangte von De-
cimus Brutus die Übergabe [illegible] in
Mutina ein, [illegible] Galliens [illegible] den Decimus
übergeben sollte. Als Antonius sich weigerte, auch
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], auch die
Consuln Hirtius und Pansa (43) gegen ihn [illegible]
Octavian befehligte als Propraetor ihre [illegible]
[illegible] Antonius bei Mutina [illegible]
[illegible] Pansa bei Forum Gallorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alle [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] unterlegen [illegible], so stand
Octavian der Republik allein gegenüber,
und war [illegible]. Als dieser am 14.
April Antonius bei Mutina geschlagen [illegible] Hir-
tius gefallen war, [illegible] Octavian Antonius
nicht nach Gallien zu [illegible], [illegible] auf dem [illegible]
nach Ventidius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 7 Legionen
[illegible] zu Antonius überzugehen. Octavian blieb
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
als der Senat ihm [illegible] und Brutus über die
[illegible] zu [illegible] [illegible]

nach Anton. [illegible]

wegen [illegible] [illegible] Schädlich [illegible] Senat [illegible] sich
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Octav. und Anton.
[illegible] [illegible] Cornificius [illegible] in Africa [illegible]
den Sextus Pomp. der noch Caesars Tode [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in Sicilien [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] die Verschwornen [illegible]
[illegible] aber daß Octavian [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Volk [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Caesars [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Rom [illegible] den 23 Septbr [illegible]
[illegible] Pedius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] übergeben [illegible] [illegible] Caesar
[illegible] [illegible] Julius Caesar [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Verschwornen [illegible]
[illegible] Verräther erklärt. Antonius und Lepidus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Labienus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Octobr. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] triumviri reipublicae consti-
tuendae [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Octav. erhielt Si-
cilien, Africa und Sardinien [illegible] An-
tonius beide Gallien und Lepidus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
beiden [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

gegen Minderjährige 300 Senatoren u. 2000 Ritter,
die [illegible] für den Kopf (doppelten) u. Belohnung u. d.
hatten [illegible] folgende [illegible] Sulla. Un-
[illegible] war alle [illegible] Cic. nicht [illegible] der sich schon
[illegible] hatte, denn aber aufs Land zurückzu-
[illegible] Octavianus [illegible] Lucius
ermordet [illegible] unter Popillius Laenas
u. Herennius, der Tödter ist im 64ten J. Kopf
und Hand [illegible] Antonius [illegible] Cic. war [illegible]
[illegible] 42 wider d. Republikaner
[illegible] wurden [illegible]
Lepidus u. Plancus. Nachdem das bellum mu-
tinense [illegible] Brutus u. Cassius zu
Statthaltern in Macedonien u. Syrien ernannt.
[illegible] alle [illegible] hatten [illegible]
[illegible] erklärten sich für sie.
[illegible] Dolabella war Asien ge-
[illegible] aber zu Laodicea in Syrien v.
Cassius [illegible]
ben den 3ten Juni 43 [illegible] sich
tödten. Brutus war ihm gefolgt [illegible] Cassius
[illegible]
Smyrna [illegible]
[illegible]
Antonius [illegible] Octavian. [illegible]
[illegible] Lentulus [illegible]
[illegible] Brundusium.
Antonius war 42 mit 20 Legionen [illegible]
[illegible] Octav. [illegible]
C. Norbanus u. Decidius Saxa mit 8 Le-
gionen voraus, die bis Crenides [illegible] Philippi

[illegible] durch die [illegible] Brut-
u. Cassius und 17 Legionen nach Asien. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Philippi [illegible]
[illegible] Macedon. [illegible]
[illegible] Norbanus [illegible]
[illegible] Philippi [illegible]
[illegible] Lager. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cassius [illegible]
[illegible] Lager [illegible]
[illegible] Pindarus
[illegible] Brutus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Brutus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Flügel [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Brutus [illegible]
[illegible] Sextus Pomp.
[illegible]
[illegible] Octav. [illegible] Republik [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Lepidus
[illegible] Anton. [illegible]
Africa [illegible]
[illegible] Anton. [illegible] 41
[illegible] Octav. [illegible] 3
Legionen u. 6000 [illegible]
[illegible] Veteranen verlangten

[illegible]
41. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sextus Pomp. [illegible]
[illegible] L. Antonius, [Bruder d. Triumvir]
u. Fulvias, die Gemahlin des Triumvir, gegen
Octavian d. bellum Perusinum zu erregen.
[illegible]
[illegible]
Pomp. [illegible] aber [illegible]
Octavian zu [illegible], der mit Lepidus [illegible]
[illegible] Lucius Anton. [illegible]
[illegible] Octav. [illegible] M. Vipsanius Agrippa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Octav. [illegible]
[illegible] erhielt Octav. [illegible]
[illegible] des princeps u. d. Volk [illegible]
[illegible] Dio Cass. 54, 29. [illegible]
sich mit Salvidienus, der Octav. mit 6 Legion.
[illegible] Lucius
[illegible] Gallien [illegible]
Perusia [illegible] im April 40
[illegible] 400 [illegible]
[illegible] Lucius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Antonius [illegible]
[illegible]

wollten. Schon im J. 40 machten die Parther,
die Syrien eingenommen hatten. Arsaces 14.
Orodes regierte, welcher den Parthern gegen die
Crassen geholfen u. Caesar sich gerüstet hatte.
Der Parther Anführer Pacorus, Labienus zu ihnen
übergangen u. Länder d. Zu schlugen, aber blieb nach Ventidius Siege
schon u. fiel mit Pacorus, dem ältesten Prinzen
des Königs Orodes. Antonius hielt war Decidius
Saxa mit Cassius u. Labienus u. schien dann
bei Cilicien u. Syrien war. Als Antonius selbst
gegen sie zu Octavian wollte aufbrechen, u. daß
sie Lucius in Perusia belagert war, lieferte
Ventidius gegen die Parther u. er selbst ziehet
durch Phoenicien nach Athen, wo er sich
mit Pomp. u. Domitius Ahenobarbus verband. Als nachher Octavian
zum Frieden genöthigt und er heirathete nun Scri-
bonia, die Schwester des Pompejus, ein Freund von Antonius, und
Maecenas vermittelte. Alle glaubten auf
ewig. über Scodra in Illyrien u. Graeca
zwischen den östl. Staaten, diesen Antonius u. dem
westlichen dem Octavian zu, selbst Lepidus erhielt
Africa. Erhalten sollte beide gemein
verblieben u. beide begaben sich nach Rom
u. Antonius sich mit der Octavia Octa-
vians Schwester vermählte, da sie
seine Fulvia gestorben war. Als Pomp. sich
v. Antonius verlassen sahe, hinderte er wie-
der die Zufuhr nach Rom, u. ob machten 39 Schiffe
mit ihm ... ihm unter ab. Pomp. Sicilien, Sardi-

Sicil. Corsica u. den Peloponnes erhalten sollte,
[illegible] waren, [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ Zufuhr [illegible], auch
[illegible] mehr [illegible] als [illegible], daß [illegible] auf
Rom [illegible] [illegible] Frieden [illegible], so daß die [illegible]
[illegible] 1/3 [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ erhalten sollten,
[illegible] [illegible] aber alle ihre [illegible]
[illegible]. Anton. begab sich gegen Ende d. Jahres nach Athen,
wo er [illegible] blieb, [illegible] verstieß Octavian Scribonia u.
vermählte sich mit Livia Drusilla, der Gemahlin des Tiberius
Claudius Nero; sie mußte sich, [illegible] obgleich sie ihm
[illegible] den Tiber. geboren hatte. Octav. [illegible]
Leute mit [illegible] Pomp. [illegible] [illegible]
u. [illegible] Menas zu Octav. [illegible] u.
[illegible] Sardinien über [illegible] [illegible] sich [illegible] 38
alle Vortheile verdankte Octav. Agrippas, [illegible]
er sich [illegible] gezeigt, als jetzt Pomp. dessen Flotte
bei [illegible] u. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] u. Octav. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Glück, [illegible] 37 Antonius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mit 300 Schiffen [illegible]
[illegible] Octav. 120 Schiffe übergab, dafür sollte er
120000 Mann [illegible] [illegible] u. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Anton. blieb in Corcyra
[illegible] u. Octav. rüstete sich gegen Pomp. [illegible]
[illegible] im Jahr 36 Lepidus aus Africa u.
landete bei Lilybaeum, Octav. u. Agrippa [illegible]
[illegible] Puteoli [illegible] [illegible] Statilius Taurus
[illegible] Sicilien [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
v. Tarent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sollten [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Pomp. wurde Mylae von Agrippa [illegible] mit 300
Schiffen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] 17 Schiffen [illegible] Pomp.
floh nach Mytilene u. ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Naulochus [illegible] gegen Agrippa [illegible] 40 [illegible] Lepidus [illegible] gegen Octav. [illegible] Plennius [illegible] Messana mit 8 Legionen [illegible] Lepidus [illegible] Octav. [illegible] Lepidus [illegible] als pontifex maximus [illegible] starb 13 v. Chr. [illegible] Octav. Sicilien [illegible] 20000 [illegible]

[illegible] Vetus u. Messala Corvinus [illegible] Ventidius [illegible] 39 u. 38 [illegible] Syrien [illegible] Antonius [illegible] Syrien [illegible] Phraates [illegible] Arsaces 15 [illegible] Antonius [illegible] Crassus [illegible]

Media [illegible] Phraates [illegible] Parthien [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] 200 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Armenien [illegible] 24000 m.
[illegible] Lucius [illegible] Syrien [illegible]
[illegible] Cleopatra, [illegible] Alexandrien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 34 [illegible]
[illegible] Artavasdes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Artaxata [illegible]
[illegible] Antonii [illegible]
[illegible] Alexandriens [illegible] Cleopatra [illegible]
[illegible] Caesar
[illegible] Caesarion [illegible] Octavius Antonius
[illegible] (33) [illegible]
[illegible] 2000 [illegible]
[illegible] Cleopatras [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cleopatra
[illegible] Antonii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Octavii [illegible]
32. Domitius Athenobarbus [illegible] Sosius [illegible]
[illegible] Antonius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Octavi Antonius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Antons Gemahlinn beschimpfet hatte, sich des ~~Octavian~~ Lepidus
Macht und Land bemächtiget, er [illegible] die Octavia verstieß
te Octavi. Es kam zum Kriege, der [illegible] sehr schlecht [illegible]
ihm den Krieg erklärte, [illegible] die Cleopatra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] zu [illegible]. Antoni
[illegible] sich mit Cleopatra [illegible] Samos, [illegible]
[illegible] können [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Antoni hatte 500 Kriegsschiffe,
100000 Mann zu Fuß, und 12000 Reuter. Octavian
250 Schiffe, und 80000 Mann zu Fuß. Er landete
bei Acroceraunia in Epirus, [illegible] südlich
[illegible] Ambracien. [illegible]
[illegible] in Acarnanien, stand Antoni [illegible]
gebirge Actium. [illegible] zu [illegible]
[illegible], daß Agrippa zu [illegible]
[illegible] Antoni Schiffe
[illegible]. Cleopatra [illegible]
[illegible] zu [illegible] [illegible] 12000
Mann [illegible] Schiffe [illegible]
[illegible] Schlacht [illegible]
2ten Septbr. [illegible] Octavi [illegible]
[illegible] hatte [illegible] [illegible] Antoni.
Octavi [illegible] Agrippa
[illegible]
[illegible] Schiffe [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cleopatra, [illegible] Octavi
zu [illegible] mit 60 Schiffen [illegible]
Antoni [illegible], sie landeten bei Pare-
tonium in Marmarica [illegible]
[illegible]

gab sie sich dem [illegible] erst 7 Tage später ab, als
auch deswegen, weil Antonius [illegible] [illegible] hatte
dem Octavi, und so war er [illegible] [illegible] und schickte
Agrippa und Maecenas nach Rom [illegible]
wollten in Samos d. Winter zubringen, allein
die Veteranen [illegible] ihn 30 nach Brundisium
zu gehen. [illegible] d. [illegible] d. [illegible]
Volk [illegible] mit Glückwünschen d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mit [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] zu [illegible] [illegible] aus Africa
[illegible] Cornel. Gallus nach Paretonium, er
selbst [illegible] Syrien nach Aegypten. Anto-
nius [illegible] zu Alexandrien, da er sich nicht
[illegible] [illegible] mit Octavi. Er [illegible]
[illegible] Cleopatra wollte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Octavian
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Hippodromus, 30 Stadien v. Alexan-
drien, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Anto-
nius Cleopatra [illegible] [illegible]
im [illegible] [illegible] sich selbst zu tödten
Octavi: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Octavi zu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sich. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], die mit Gift gefüllt war. Sie [illegible] 39 J.
alt. — [illegible] 30 [illegible] Aegypten [illegible]
d. praefectus augustalis als [illegible]
[illegible] Alexandrien [illegible]
[illegible] d. procuratoren [illegible]

[illegible] Octav[illegible] [illegible] 29 [illegible]

IV [illegible] bis [illegible] Kaiser [illegible] 30. 476
5. [illegible] Augustus bis auf [illegible]
[illegible] v. 30 v. Chr. bis 192 [illegible]
Quellen: Dio Cassius Coccejanus aus Nicaea in Bithynien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
bis Alexander Severus. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pergamus [illegible]
[illegible] Augustus Tode bis Nero [illegible]
Tacitus [illegible] annales [illegible] 18 Bücher [illegible]
historiae von Galba bis Domitian [illegible]
[illegible] 30 [illegible] Tacit. [illegible]
[illegible]
Tacit. [illegible] Praetor, [illegible] Consul [illegible]
imperatorum [illegible] C. Suetonius Tranquillus
[illegible] Julius Caesar bis Domitian [illegible]
[illegible] Sueton [illegible]
[illegible]
epistolarum [illegible]
[illegible] scriptores historiae
Augustae

vita und seltenste Lectüre d. Geschichte bis nach Constantins
Söhnen geschrieben. – Vellej. Paterculus. –
Sebastien Lenain de Tillemonts histoire
des Empereurs Brüssel. 1717. die Geschichte [illegible]
hält d. Geschichte der 6 ersten [illegible] Christ
[illegible] Kompilation. – Jean Baptist
Crevier histoire des Empereurs Romains
bis nach Constantin d. Gr. Paris 1749. in 12
Bänden Fortsetzung v. Rollins Werke. – Daniel
Häberlin [illegible] Geschichte d. Römer [illegible] unter
[illegible] 1763. 3 Bde. bis nach Con-
stantin d. Gr. [illegible] von Hüblers Werke.
[illegible] Kompilation. –
Seit d. Tode d. Antonius 30 v. Chr. 724 a. u. c. [illegible] d. Monar-
chie [illegible] Augustus [illegible]
[illegible] 44
[illegible] 30 v. Chr. bis 14 n. Chr. [illegible] 31 [illegible]
[illegible] über d. ganze [illegible]
[illegible] 23 [illegible] 25 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] potestas proconsularis [illegible]
[illegible] Als er
27 d. [illegible] er den
Namen Augustus [illegible]
[illegible] Gestaltes. [illegible]
[illegible] princeps senatus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tribunitiae potestatis relationis. [illegible] princeps
[illegible] senatus [illegible]
[illegible] Augustus [illegible] d. potestas tribunitia
[illegible]
[illegible] Titel

[illegible]
[illegible] praefectura [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pontifex [illegible]
[illegible] 13, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 29 [illegible]
[illegible] Macceas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 13ten Januar [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sacra decennalia [illegible]
[illegible] Augusti [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 29. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] edicten [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Candidatum [illegible]
[illegible]

bürgern zu beschränken, schlossen sie alle die davon aus,
die mehr als 20,000 Denarien besaßen ein. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] consilium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 6 Monate [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Consul-
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 67 [illegible] 16.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Acta legitima [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] praefectur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 100 Millionen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] principes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

der war Stadthalter d[illegible] [illegible] oder [illegible]
[illegible] 22 alt [illegible]
[illegible]
d praefectus annonae, [illegible]
[illegible] 4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
unterhält August [illegible]
23 oder 25 Legionen [illegible]
[illegible] castra stativa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 25 Augusta Emeritorum [illegible]
[illegible] 15, Augusta Vindelicorum
Castra Batava [illegible] Passau [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 9 Cohortes praetoriae oder praetorianae
[illegible] 1000 Mann stark, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] praefectus praetorio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 7 cohortes vigilum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 3 Cohortes urbanae [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] August [illegible] Flotten [illegible]
Misenum, [illegible] Ravenna [illegible]
[illegible] 2 Flotten [illegible]
[illegible] 27 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Man [illegible] provinciae [illegible] legati Caesaris [illegible] Augusti [illegible] Galliens, Ciliciens, Cyprus, Phoeniciens, Coelosyrien och Aegypten. [illegible]

[illegible] procuratores [illegible] Alexandria [illegible] praesidiales [illegible] Judaea [illegible] Syrien [illegible] legati [illegible] Augusti [illegible] Augustus [illegible] 16 [illegible] 3000 [illegible] 20 [illegible] Augusti [illegible] aerarium [illegible]

aerarium militare, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] decumae [illegible]
[illegible] portoria [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 96 1/2 pr. C. [illegible]
1/2. 1 pr. C. [illegible]
centesima rerum venalium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ager publicus, [illegible]
[illegible] August [illegible]
[illegible] vigesima haereditatum
[illegible] 20 [illegible] 5 pr. C. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lex Papia Poppaea [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aerarium [illegible] August
[illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible] leges
[illegible]
[illegible] Sueton. Octav. 34 [illegible]
[illegible] lex sumptuaria,
[illegible]

[illegible] leges de adulteriis,
de pudicitia, u. de maritandis ordinibus, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Papia u. Poppaea
[illegible] Papius u. Poppaeus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] August [illegible]
um liberos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] desperatis [illegible]
[illegible] Digest.
48. Tit. 26. b. [illegible] de relegatis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] August [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Herculaneum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / Ludwig
[illegible] Wieland [illegible]
[illegible] Horaz. Thomas Blackwell me-
moirs [illegible] August Lond. 1760. – Ri-
chet vie de Mecenas Paris 1746. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Asturer u. Cantabrer [illegible] Biscaja [illegible] August

[illegible] Legenden [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] blieb in [illegible]. Nur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Aemilius
[illegible]
[illegible] erhielt [illegible] Aegypten Aelius
Gallus den [illegible] in Arabia [illegible]
[illegible] Sabos [illegible]. Gallus [illegible] mit 130 Schif-
fen über d. rothe Meer, wo der größte Theil [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Aegypten zurück. Bald darauf [illegible]
[illegible] Artaxias [illegible]
[illegible] Länder, wo [illegible]
goldenen Ring [illegible] erhielten alle
[illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible] d. 2te Frau Livia
nach [illegible] Tiberius
u. Drusus, [illegible] Marcellus,
[illegible] Octavia, [illegible]
[illegible] Liebe [illegible]
[illegible]
Marcellus [illegible]
mit Agrippa [illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible] Agrippa [illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible] Syrien [illegible]
[illegible] (20) [illegible] Phoenicien
[illegible] Syrien [illegible]
[illegible] König Phraates [illegible]
Crassus [illegible]

und flüchtete vor dem Gegenkönige Tiridates, der bei
Augustus war. Das Schicksal blieb ihm wieder in
Samos. Am 4. Octob. 19 vor Chr. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Virgil [illegible]
[illegible]
Megara [illegible] 524 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 17 [illegible]
[illegible] Agrippa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 15 v. Chr.
[illegible] 16 v. Chr. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Vindeliciar [illegible] Baiern,
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Drusus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 16 [illegible] Agrippa [illegible]
Asien [illegible]
Scribonius [illegible]
[illegible] Salomo [illegible]
Agrippa [illegible] 13 [illegible]
[illegible] Pannonier [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Agrippa in Campanien
12 [illegible] Julia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Agrippa [illegible]
[illegible] Drusus [illegible]
[illegible] Pannonien [illegible]
[illegible] Tiber [illegible] Drusus [illegible]
[illegible] Germanen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Germanen [illegible]
[illegible] Sicamber [illegible]
[illegible] Marcus Lollius [illegible]
Augustus [illegible]
[illegible] Drusus [illegible]
12–9 v. Chr. 4 Feldzüge gegen Germanen [illegible]
[illegible] Elbe, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Römer [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Drusus [illegible] (12) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Doesborg [illegible]
[illegible] Drusus [illegible]
(Ems) [illegible] Elbe [illegible] Römer [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
50 [illegible] Germanen [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 6. J. [illegible] Damedias Atheno-
[illegible] Dio. Cass.
Geschichte [illegible]
[illegible]
Damedias [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Candidaten [illegible] Campanien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Artavas-
[illegible]
[illegible] 4. J. [illegible]
Artavasdes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Caesaren Cajus [illegible]
Asien [illegible]
[illegible] Cajus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Armenien [illegible]
[illegible] Cajus [illegible]
[illegible] Addon bei
Artagera [illegible]
[illegible] Lycien 4. n. Chr. [illegible] n. Chr. [illegible]
[illegible] Lucius [illegible] Livia
[illegible]
[illegible] Livia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Augustus [illegible] 4. n. Chr. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

u. Kriegen [illegible] Alles was Varus [illegible]
[illegible] Gewalt gebrauchte [illegible]
[illegible] befestigten [illegible]
[illegible] Vertrauen [illegible]
[illegible] Arminius (Hermann)
[illegible] Cherusker [illegible] Segimer [illegible]
[illegible] Segestes [illegible]
[illegible] Varus [illegible]
[illegible] Arminius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Varus selbst [illegible]
[illegible] Varus [illegible]
[illegible] zu Lande [illegible]
[illegible] 3 Legionen [illegible]
[illegible] Wilhelm Tappe [illegible]
[illegible] 1820 [illegible]
[illegible] Detmold [illegible]
[illegible] Ameser bei Herford [illegible]
[illegible] August [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] August [illegible]
[illegible] 3.5 [illegible]
[illegible] 183 [illegible]
[illegible] Mit größter [illegible]
[illegible] Germanicus u. Tiber (10) [illegible]
[illegible] der röm. [illegible]
[illegible]

der [illegible] bis 14 gegen Germanicus aus Germa-
nien [illegible]
[illegible] Benevent, [illegible]
am 13. August [illegible] Nola
im 76ten J. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (29) Marcus Lepidus [illegible]
[illegible] Macer [illegible]
[illegible] Caesaris
[illegible] Macer [illegible]
[illegible] Macer [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cornelius Cinna (4 [illegible])
[illegible] August [illegible]
[illegible] Livia
Cinna [illegible]
[illegible]
Livia [illegible] August [illegible]
[illegible] Agrippa Posthumus
[illegible] Caesaren
[illegible] Numerius
Atticus [illegible] Augustus
[illegible]
[illegible] Atticus [illegible]
[illegible] Livia [illegible]
250,000 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Tiberius Nero [illegible] Nola [illegible]
[illegible] Antonius
[illegible]

[illegible] verschafte es sich mit August, der
[illegible] zur Gemahlin Livia Drusilla wählte. [illegible]
[illegible] dem Augusto [illegible]
[illegible] August [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Regierung. In der ersten [illegible]
[illegible]
Sejanus [illegible]
[illegible] Macro. Tiberius [illegible]
[illegible] Augusts Tode [illegible]
[illegible] der Regierung [illegible]
[illegible] princeps senatus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Majestät [illegible]
[illegible] principes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] majestatem [illegible] majestas
[illegible] Volke. Cic. de Orat. II, 39.
[illegible] minuere majestatem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] majestas [illegible] principes [illegible] Augus-
[illegible] lex Julia de majestate [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ulpian Digest.
38. Tit. 4. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Augustus [illegible]
[illegible] Drusus Germanicus [illegible] Germani-
cus [illegible] Volke [illegible]
[illegible] Tiber [illegible]
[illegible] Agrippina [illegible]
[illegible] Agrippa. [illegible] Tiber [illegible]
[illegible] Germanicus [illegible]

d. Legionen verlangten, Tiberius solle [illegible] ihnen d. [illegible]
[illegible] als der [illegible] u. [illegible] d. [illegible]
des Augustus nicht [illegible] sondern
ihn Germanicus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vergeblich. [illegible] d. [illegible] u. [illegible]
[illegible] Tiber [illegible]
[illegible] 16 Jahr [illegible] u. nur 16 Jahr dienen
[illegible] [illegible] u. [illegible] sollte
d. [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] am Rhein [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] zu [illegible]. [illegible] Germani-
cus [illegible] zu [illegible]
[illegible] über [illegible]. Die Germanen [illegible] 8
Feldzüge zu Lande u. 1 zur See, [illegible] d. Elbe
zu erreichen. Die Römischen [illegible]
[illegible] 14 über Wesel über d. Rhein u. [illegible]
über d. Caesischen Wald in d. Land der Mar-
ser, die er überfiel, [illegible] aber zurück [illegible]
[illegible] Usipeten u. Bructerer ver-
folgt. Im J. 15 griff er d. Katten an, u. zog von
d. [illegible] v. Mainz bis zum Taunus [illegible]
u. überfiel d. Katten, [illegible] d. Hauptstadt Mattium
(bei Marburg). Caecina [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] Germanicus
[illegible] Segestes, der [illegible] d.
Römer [illegible] Arminius bela-
gert [illegible] Segimund Ger-
manicus [illegible], [illegible] Germanicus [illegible]
[illegible] Thusnelda gefangen. Tacit. Annal.
L. I.

[illegible] Germanicus [illegible]
[illegible] 2000 [illegible]
[illegible] Germanicus [illegible]
[illegible] Tiberius [illegible]
[illegible] Vardanes [illegible]
[illegible] Armenien und Cappadocien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Syrien Germanicus
[illegible] Cappadocien [illegible]
[illegible] Archelaus (18) [illegible]
[illegible] Armenien [illegible] Zeno [illegible]
[illegible] Königs Polemo [illegible]
[illegible] Vonones [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Artaxias (19) oder Artabanus
III [illegible] Armenien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Syrien [illegible] Germanicus Comagene [illegible]
[illegible] Aegypten.
[illegible] Syrien [illegible] Piso [illegible]
[illegible] Germanicus
[illegible] (19) [illegible]
[illegible] Germanicus [illegible] Piso [illegible]
[illegible] Piso [illegible]
[illegible] Germanicus [illegible]
[illegible] Livia [illegible]
[illegible] 29 [illegible] 86 [illegible] Tiberius
[illegible] Germanicus [illegible]
Agrippina [illegible] Pandateria [illegible]

[illegible] Nero [illegible]
[illegible] Caligula [illegible] 23 [illegible]
[illegible] Germanicus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Aelius Sejanus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Strabo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] praefectus prae-
torio [illegible]
[illegible] Tiber [illegible] 23–31
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Tiber [illegible]
[illegible] Livilla [illegible]
[illegible] Germanicus
[illegible] Tiber [illegible]
[illegible] Tiber [illegible]
[illegible] Publicum [illegible]
[illegible] Caprea
(Capri) [illegible] Campanien. Sejan [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Tiber [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sejan [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Tiber

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 31 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sejan [illegible]

[illegible] praefectus praetorio

[illegible] Naevius Sertorius Macro, [illegible]

Sejan [illegible]

[illegible] Calig-

ula [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

37 [illegible] 78 [illegible] Caligula [illegible]

[illegible] Macro [illegible]

[illegible]

C. Caesar Caligula [illegible]

jüngsten Sohn des Germanicus, auf [illegible] fürst war der
Liebenswürdige Cajus, damals 25 Jahr alt, kaum [illegible]
Miserablen menschen, [illegible] Calligula
[illegible] dann [illegible] Namen [illegible] der Sol-
daten [illegible] den, weil caligae [illegible]
[illegible] hatte [illegible] das Silbergeld, u. [illegible]
[illegible] der Marschallung [illegible] Silber
[illegible]. 8 Monate [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Augusti [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] delatores nervos venalium
[illegible]. [illegible] 83 Monate [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Silber [illegible] Meere, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Scribonius Proculus [illegible]
[illegible] Calligula [illegible]
[illegible]
ita feri, ut se mori sentiat [illegible]
[illegible] Dio Cass. 59, 13. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Silber [illegible]
375 Millionen [illegible]
[illegible] 9 Monaten [illegible]

Kaiser

[illegible] diejenige Volck. Allein die Ausschweifungen [illegible]
[illegible] Gladiatoren [illegible]
[illegible] über d. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] oderint,
dum metuant. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Augustus [illegible]
[illegible] Antonia
[illegible] Antonius [illegible]
[illegible] Gallien um dort zu plündern, [illegible]
[illegible] Güter [illegible]
[illegible] über d. Rhein; [illegible]
[illegible]
(39) [illegible] Imperator [illegible]
[illegible] Britannien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cassius Chaerea u. [illegible]
[illegible] Cornelius Sabinus [illegible]
[illegible] Caligula 41 [illegible]
[illegible]
Chaerea [illegible] u. Sabinus
tödtete sich selbst. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Claudius Caesar, [illegible]
[illegible] Germanicus [illegible] donativum [illegible]
[illegible] Claudius [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] majestätet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (41) Galba [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 42 [illegible] Mauretanien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Propraetor Hosidius Geta
[illegible] Clau-
dius [illegible] Tingitana
och Caesariensis. 42 [illegible] Bri-
tannien [illegible]
[illegible]
Aulus Plautius, ståthållare i Gallien, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Caractacus [illegible]
[illegible] Claudius [illegible]
[illegible] Ca-
mulodunum (Colchester). [illegible]
[illegible] Claudius [illegible]
[illegible] 44 [illegible]
Namn Britannicus [illegible] Claudius Ti-
berius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Brigantes, de Silures och Or-
dovices [illegible] Caractacus. [illegible]
[illegible] 47 Vespasianus, [illegible]
[illegible]

Plautius und Ostorius Scapula als Statthalter in
Britannien [illegible] den Caracta-
cus, der nach Rom geschickt wurde. [illegible] und
daß Claudius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Valeria Messalina wurde [illegible]
[illegible]
Julia, Germanicus Tochter, ließ sie [illegible]
[illegible] Julia, [illegible] des
Drusus, [illegible]
Narcissus, Pallas, [illegible] Mac-
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] C. Silius [illegible]
Pallas [illegible] ließ, und
[illegible] Narcissus [illegible]
[illegible] Messalina 48 [illegible] Claudius hei-
rathete nun [illegible] die jüngere Agrip-
pina, Tochter des Germanicus und Witwe des
Cnej. Domitius Ahenobarbus. Ihr Sohn aus
ihrer früheren Ehe war Domitius Nero, den
[illegible]
[illegible] mußte als Nero Claudius
Caesar. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 42 [illegible] Annius Vinicianus
[illegible]
Furius Camillus, Statthalter in Dalmatien
[illegible]

umbrachte sich selbst. Caecina Paetus, dessen Gemahlin
Arria sich zu [illegible] sich [illegible] töd-
tete, war [illegible] der Verschwörung [illegible]
[illegible] Claudius aus d. Kü-
che der Agrippina u. d. [illegible] Britannicus
[illegible] er wollte sich u. ihr
[illegible] ihr aber d. Lucusta, am
13. Octbr 54 starb er, im 64t. J. [illegible] 14 J.
und Nero Claudius Caesar, oder [illegible] [Claudius] [illegible],
an Britannicus [illegible] Nachfolger bestimmt war, wurde
[illegible]
[illegible] Er war d[illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] Lucius Annaeus Seneca
[illegible] d. Lehrer d. Kaiser [illegible] aber
[illegible] Alle
[illegible] Nero [illegible]
[illegible] Agrippina u. Pallas [illegible]
[illegible] Seneca u. d. [illegible] der [illegible]
Burrhus [illegible]
[illegible] 55 Britannicus [illegible]
[illegible] u. Agrippina [illegible] Seneca
u. Burrhus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 58 als Poppaea
Sabina [illegible] Nero

[illegible]
[illegible]
Domitia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Octavia [illegible]
[illegible] Messalina [illegible] Claudius [illegible] Sabina [illegible]
[illegible] Burrhus [illegible]
[illegible] Sabina [illegible] Neros [illegible] Sophonius Tigellinus
[illegible] praefectus praeto-
rio. [illegible] Neros [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 14 Regionen [illegible]
[illegible] Nero [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Nero [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Esquilinus. Im Vestibulum stand
die 120 Fuß hohe Statue des Kaisers, von Griech.
Zenodorus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Seneca [illegible]
[illegible] Nero [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Epicharis [illegible] Volusius
Proculus, [illegible] Nero, die
[illegible] Seneca [illegible]
[illegible] Nero [illegible]
[illegible] 2000 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sabina [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
1808 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Nero [illegible]
Sporus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Nero [illegible]

[illegible] Vindex, [illegible]

[illegible] Galba [illegible]

[illegible] Otho [illegible]

[illegible] Rufus [illegible] Nero [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Nymphidius Tigellinus [illegible]

[illegible] Epaphroditus [illegible] Sporus [illegible] Galba [illegible] Nero [illegible]

[illegible] Epaphroditus [illegible] 11 Junii 68 [illegible] 32 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Britannicus [illegible]

[illegible] Seneca [illegible] 10 Millionen [illegible]

[illegible] Bodicea [illegible] 80000 [illegible] 230000 [illegible] Suetonius Paulinus [illegible] Mona [illegible] 10000 [illegible] 80000 [illegible] Bodicea [illegible] 2/3 [illegible] Domitius Corbulo [illegible] 60 [illegible] Arsaces 23 [illegible] Vologeses [illegible] Armenien [illegible] Arsaces [illegible] Tiridates [illegible] Nero 64 Corbulo [illegible] Tigranes 4 [illegible] Herodes [illegible] Tiridates [illegible] 64 [illegible] 66 [illegible] procuratores [illegible] Florus [illegible] Cestius Gallus [illegible] Syrien [illegible] 67 Vespasian [illegible] Josephus [illegible]

[illegible] nächste [illegible] bestärkt [illegible]
[illegible] Nero [illegible]
[illegible] Geschlecht, d Namen Caesar [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d gens Flavia nach d Thron [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (Dardania) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Vorfall, [illegible] der Kaiser, [illegible]
[illegible]
Sulpicius Galba war 68 [illegible] d Legionen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nach d gens Sulpicia. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in Rom nicht, [illegible]
[illegible] Geschenke u d Volk bewilligte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nicht
[illegible] Titus Vinius
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Galba
[illegible] L. Piso, der [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
M. Salvius Otho benutzte [illegible] den Galba zu
stürzen. [illegible]
[illegible] Ferentum [illegible]

u. der selbst Statthalter in Lusitanien. Galba ver-
drückte ihn viel u. adoptirt hatte er gehofft er ihm
Nachfolger zu werden. Otho bestach endlich die
Prätorianer, welche wegen der Geschenke nicht ge-
[illegible] ihn zum Kaiser, indeß [illegible]
er [illegible], Galba wollte das [illegible] nach d. Capitol
[illegible], er wurde aber auf d. forum angefallen,
[illegible] Sempronius Densus vertheidigte ihn
aber wurde ermordet, (Galba, Piso, u. Vinius,
Galba starb den 15 Januar 69, 73 J. alt.
d. Regierung des Otho dauerte nur 90 Tage, Senat
u. Volk vergaben es ihm [illegible], daß er ein Freund
d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Hinrichtungen [illegible] Neros Günstlinge
erregten Mißhelligkeiten, [illegible] Milde [illegible]
Verschaffung, d. Legionen am Niederrhein
hatten schon früher ihren Statthalter Aulus
Vitellius zum Kaiser ausgerufen, der sich
behaupten wollte. d. Vitellianer sollen zu
d. Pöbel gehört haben, denn [illegible] d. Vitel-
lier [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible], u. Lucius
der Bruder des Kaisers, [illegible] zu [illegible]
bei Tiber. Vitellius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], u. [illegible]
der Tücke des Tiber, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] die Legionen [illegible] Otho,
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Otho wollte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Galliens u. d. [illegible] [illegible] Suetonius

Paulinus u. Marius Celsus [illegible]
[illegible] Licinius Proculus [illegible]
[illegible] Otho [illegible]
aus Dalmatien, Pannonien u. Moesien [illegible]
[illegible] Otho [illegible]
[illegible] Vitellius [illegible]
[illegible] Otho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Bedriacum (zwischen
[illegible] Cremona) [illegible]
[illegible] Otho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Moesien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Otho [illegible]
[illegible] 16. April
769 [illegible] 37. [illegible]
[illegible] Vitellius
[illegible] Gallien [illegible] zu Lugdunum
[illegible]
[illegible] 60,000 M. [illegible]
[illegible] Otho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 7 Monate
[illegible] Vitellius [illegible]

selbst sehr verarmt, da er sich 4 mal d. [illegible]
d. Frau Galeria war sehr häßlich, sie konnte
sehr [illegible] den Kayserin [illegible]
[illegible] Minorin, war [illegible]
[illegible] über den
[illegible] Vitellius
[illegible] Titus Flavius Vespasianus in Palae-
stina [illegible]
[illegible] der Kayserin bald [illegible]
Flavier gehörte nicht zu den edlen Geschlechtern
[illegible] Kaiser.
Vespasianus war aus Reate, [illegible]
[illegible]
unter Claudius in Britannien [illegible]
In Palaestina war er [illegible]
Kämpfen. Nero schickte ihn 67 nach Judaea, er
belagerte Jerusalem unter [illegible]
[illegible]
doch [illegible] über die [illegible] Galatia,
[illegible] unter Johannes u. Simon [illegible]
[illegible] Vespasian wollte [illegible]
[illegible] Galba huldigen [illegible]
[illegible] gestürzt. Titus
[illegible] Vitellius [illegible] Otho
u. Vitellius [illegible]
[illegible] 69 [illegible] zum Kaiser [illegible]
[illegible] Mucianus, [illegible]
[illegible] schickte Vespasian aus Italien
zurück, Titus [illegible] bei Jerusalem zurück,

der selbst [illegible] sich nach Aegypten, um [illegible]
zu [illegible] und die Zufuhr der Römern abzuschnei-
den. Die Flotte zu Ravenna fiel auch ab [illegible]
[illegible] und [illegible], den [illegible] endlich
[illegible] Vitellius [illegible]
[illegible] Valens [illegible] Cohorten [illegible]
[illegible] Antonius Primus,
[illegible] Dalmatien, [illegible]
[illegible] den Vitellianern [illegible] 24
[illegible] ohne Glück [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Antonius, [illegible]
[illegible] die Vitellianer. Die [illegible]
[illegible] Cremona, wo Antonius [illegible]
[illegible]
Valens [illegible] Etrurien, [illegible] Galli[illegible]
[illegible] Von Gallien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (Cydarischen) [illegible]
[illegible] Alles [illegible]
[illegible] für Vespasian, Antonius [illegible]
[illegible] Vespasian [illegible]
[illegible] Volkes [illegible]
[illegible] gegen 50000. (in Rom) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] den 20. December 69 [illegible] Antonius
[illegible]
Vespasian selbst [illegible] 70 [illegible] Alexandrien [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Simon Johan-
nes [illegible] Bargioras [illegible]
Simon [illegible] Johannes [illegible]
[illegible] Bargioras
[illegible] 66 [illegible] 71 [illegible] 1,110,000
[illegible] Hadrian [illegible]
[illegible] Aelia Capito-
lina [illegible]
[illegible] 69 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Claudius Civilis [illegible]
[illegible] Julius Sabinus
[illegible] Vitellius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Nero [illegible] Vitellius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hordeonius Flaccus [illegible]
[illegible] Civilis Velleda [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
69 [illegible] Vitellius [illegible]
[illegible] Civilis [illegible]
[illegible] Canninefaten [illegible] Friesen [illegible]

[illegible] da sich [illegible] Römer [illegible] geschlagen u[nd]
[illegible] die 4 Legionen. Dann belagerte Civilis Castra
Vetera (jetzt Xanten). [illegible] als sein Mangel [illegible]
[illegible] Hordeonius [illegible] Dillius Vocula.
Diese schlugen ihn, aber ohne die Nachtheile zu ver-
folgen, daher sich Vetera ergab. [illegible] Ci-
vilis [illegible] Völker [illegible] Vi-
tellius [illegible] den Petilius
Cerialis. Er unterhandelte mit d[en] Trevirern u[nd]
Lingonen, [illegible] Völkern, die sich [illegible]
[illegible] das übrige Gallien als Civi-
lis den Treviri [illegible] bli-
ben [illegible] bei Vetera. Ceria-
lis zog [illegible] Legionen [illegible]
[illegible] Batavische [illegible]
Römer [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cerealis [illegible]
[illegible] Vespa-
sian [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Vespa-
sian [illegible] Petilius Cerealis [illegible]
[illegible] Cnejus Julius Agri-
cola [illegible] Tacitus. [illegible]
[illegible] Forum Julium [illegible] Gallien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cerealis [illegible]
ganten [illegible] Julius Frontinus

[illegible] 78
[illegible] Vespasian
[illegible] den 24 Junii 79 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Titus Flavius Vespasianus [illegible]
[illegible] Britannien [illegible]
[illegible] Judaea
[illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible] Caecina, [illegible] Vespasianus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amor
et deliciae generis humani [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 79 [illegible] Vesuv [illegible]
[illegible] Her-
culaneum, Pompeji och Stabiae [illegible]
[illegible] Plinius secundus major [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Misenum [illegible] Stabiae
[illegible] Vesuv [illegible]
Plin. Epistol. 6, 16. [illegible]
Campanien [illegible]
[illegible] (80) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Campanien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] 10000 Menschen [illegible]
[illegible] Am 13 Decemb.
81 starb Titus zu [illegible]. [illegible] Domitian,
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 42 J. alt. — Titus Flavius Domi-
tianus [illegible] Do-
mitilla [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
95 Rom [illegible] Epictet, [illegible]
Rusticus u. Herennius, [illegible]
Domitian [illegible]
[illegible] dominus u. deus, [illegible]
[illegible] 17 [illegible]
[illegible] 24 Liktoren [illegible] 23 [illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]

[illegible] 86 [illegible]
[illegible] Declaration [illegible] Decebalus [illegible]
[illegible] Moesien,
[illegible] Tapae [illegible]
[illegible] Domitian [illegible]
[illegible] Jaeiger, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Decebalus [illegible]
[illegible] Ger-
manicus [illegible] Dacicus. [illegible] Agricola [illegible]
[illegible]
78 [illegible] Britannien [illegible]
[illegible] 78 [illegible] Ordovicer [illegible] Mona [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 80 [illegible]
[illegible] Taus (Tay) [illegible] Schottland. 81 [illegible]
[illegible] Bodotria (Forth) [illegible]
[illegible] Caledonier [illegible]
[illegible] Hibernia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Britannien [illegible]
[illegible]
Agricola [illegible] 83 [illegible] Bodotria [illegible]
[illegible] 84 [illegible] mons Grampius [illegible]
[illegible] 30000 [illegible] Calgacus [illegible]
[illegible] Caledonier [illegible] 85 [illegible] Domitian

[illegible] zurück. Er lebte noch 8 [illegible]
[illegible] im 56 J. [illegible]
[illegible]. Domitian überlebte ihn nur einige
[illegible] 95 [illegible] Christen [illegible] 96 [illegible] 4.
[illegible] die Senatoren Domitian [illegible]
[illegible] Nerva [illegible] Domitian
[illegible]
[illegible] Nerva, [illegible] Stephanus
[illegible] am 14.
Octbr. 96, im [illegible] 45 J. Suetonius [illegible]
[illegible] Caesar u. d. scriptores historiae
augustae [illegible]. — Marcus Cocceius
Nerva [illegible]
[illegible] Narnia in Umbrien [illegible]
[illegible] Alter v. 64
J. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 25 000 000
[illegible]
[illegible] majestatis [illegible]
Calpurnius Crassus [illegible]
[illegible] Caesar [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Aelianus
[illegible] Mörder des Domitian [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Nerva [illegible]
[illegible] Willen.

Nerva [illegible]
[illegible] Trajan, [illegible] Marcus
Ulpius Nerva Trajanus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 98 [illegible] Trajan [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Backica, 42 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 99 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 64 [illegible] 10000 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Trajan [illegible] 85 [illegible]
[illegible] Trajan [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 116 [illegible]
[illegible] 54 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Trajan [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 101 [illegible]

d. Christen verläumdeten [illegible], weil an vielen
Orten der [illegible] leer u. die Opfer-
fleisch[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bis Plin. Epistol 10, 97. [illegible]
[illegible], der die Christen [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — [illegible]
Augustus [illegible] d. Römer [illegible] Krieg
geführt, als unter Trajan. Er [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] u. d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
101 bis 103 gegen die Dacier [illegible] d. Römer [illegible]
[illegible] Decebalus. [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] Lusius Quietus
[illegible] [illegible] Maximus.
[illegible]
[illegible] Cermisegetusa [illegible]
[illegible]
Trajan erhielt [illegible] d. Titel Dacicus. Allein
schon 105 erneuerte sich d. Krieg. Decebalus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] über d. Donau [illegible]
Decebalus [illegible] 106. Dacien
[illegible] Dio Cassius 68. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Syrien 104 [illegible] Arabien.
[illegible]
[illegible] Armenien [illegible]. [illegible]
ces der 25te Osroes oder Cosroes [illegible]
[illegible] König Exedares [illegible]
[illegible] Parthamasiris. Trajan [illegible]
gegen ihn 104–116. Er [illegible]

d. Spaeter [illegible] Armenien[illegible] Parthamasiris
[illegible] ward d. [illegible] d. Parther [illegible]
vom römischen [illegible] erklärt. Dann zog Trajan über
d. Euphrat nach Mesopotamien, der König Cos-
roes [illegible] sich, u. Trajan nahm Nisibis
u. zog bis Adiabene u. Assyrien. [illegible]
Armenien [illegible] Provinzen. D. Senat gab ihm wegen
Mesopotamien u. Adiabenes Eroberung d. Bei-
namen Parthicus. Im Frühjahr 115 nahm er
Ctesiphon u. Babylonien ein. [illegible]
den Euphrat u. Tigris durch einen Kanal zu verbin-
den [illegible]
[illegible] 15 Meilen nördlich [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Trajan besuchte [illegible]
Alexanders [illegible] Persien zu [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Schiffe [illegible]
u. [illegible]
[illegible] Trajan ernannte 116 zu Ctesiphon
Parthamaspates zum Könige d. Parther,
[illegible]
[illegible]
d. Atra [illegible] in d. petraeischen Arabien [illegible]
Trajan [illegible]
sich zurück u. starb zu Selinunt, [illegible]
Traianopolis, am 11. August 117 i. s. 64.
J. [illegible]
[illegible] Hyrcanien Chos-
roes zurück u. vertrieb den Parthamaspates.

Trajan hinterließ keine Kinder und hatte keinen Nachfol-
ger ernannt. [illegible] Gunst [illegible]
[illegible] Publius Aelius Hadrianus [illegible]
Sohn des Hadrianus Afer der [illegible]
gewesen war, er [illegible] aus Italica. Trajan
[illegible]
[illegible] in Syrien, allein er liebte ihn nicht. [illegible]
[illegible] Plotina [illegible]
[illegible] Caesar
[illegible]
[illegible] Trajan [illegible]
[illegible] Palma [illegible]
[illegible] Nerva [illegible] Trajan
[illegible] Apollodorus [illegible] Architekt
[illegible]
[illegible] vollen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Salvius Julianus
[illegible] edictum perpetuum [illegible]
[illegible] Codex [illegible] 1,17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hadrian [illegible] Syrien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Armenien [illegible]
[illegible] den Euphrat [illegible] Cosroes

in [illegible] 17 [illegible]
[illegible] des [illegible] 128 ab-
[illegible] in den [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] über 100 J. [illegible]
lagen an den Picten Wall [illegible] in Northum-
berland zwischen Newcastle u. Carlisle.
[illegible] das röm. [illegible]
[illegible] 123
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Capitolium [illegible]
[illegible] Aelia Capitolina [illegible] Cap. 69, 12.
[illegible]
Antenors, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Eleusini-
schen Mysterien [illegible]
der [illegible] Cephalonien. 136 [illegible]
Rom. 132 [illegible] Judaea [illegible]
[illegible] 135 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Barcochab [illegible] (Moses 4, 24, 17)
[illegible]
[illegible] Severus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hadrian [illegible]
[illegible]
Verus [illegible] Titus Aurelius An-
toninus [illegible] M. Aurelius Verus [illegible]
[illegible] Faustina [illegible] L. Verus [illegible]
[illegible] Hadrian [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 10 Julij 138 [illegible] 63 [illegible]
[illegible] Villa [illegible] Tivoli [illegible]
[illegible] Moles Hadriani [illegible] 14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Antoninus Pius [illegible]
Nemausum [illegible] Gallien [illegible]
[illegible] Titus Aurelius Fulvus
[illegible]
[illegible] Antoninus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Provinzen zum Besten d. Volks, um Kinder der [illegible]
zu erhalten das Geld zu [illegible], und ihre Völker
alle Macht erlassen hatten, an schuldigen Steuern,
d. Geld, was d. Provinzen bei ihrer Regierungsantretung
zu zahlen pflegten, aurum coronarium, erließ er den Ita-
lienern ganz, u. den Provinzialen zur Hälfte. Er
erbaute den Tempel Hadriani; stellte den des
Agrippa wieder her u. verschönerte. Die Kriege
waren friedlich, aber d. Grenzen schützte er
nicht [illegible] den Barbaren zu [illegible] d. Mauren,
Aegypten u. Britannien [illegible]
[illegible] seine Legaten [illegible]
der in Britannien, Lollius Urbicus [illegible]
eine Mauer gegen d. Caledonier [illegible]
[illegible] 7. März 161 im 70. J. [illegible]
[illegible] seine Frau Faustina, [illegible]
[illegible] Faustina, die Frau des [illegible]
[illegible] (Leben Paris 1769. – Hegewisch über die
für d. Menschheit glücklichste Periode in d. römischen Ge-
schichte Hamburg 1808). Marcus Aurelius
Verus wurde [illegible] Adoptivsohn Verus
Antoninus. [illegible]
[illegible] Philosophen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Verus [illegible]
[illegible] Adoption [illegible]
[illegible] Lucilla. (Marc
Aurel ou l'histoire de l'Empereur Marc
Antonin Paris 1820.) [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] blieb der Staatsgeschäfte, er schrieb εἰς ἑαυτὸν
u. Selbstbetrachtungen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Leben, [illegible]
[illegible] Marc Aurel's [illegible] [illegible] Schulz Schles-
wig 1802 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] selbst [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] übernommen [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] Mitregent L. Verus, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 161 – 65 ein Partherkrieg. Arsaces
25ter Vologeses III [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
v. Armenien [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Verus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Avidius Cassius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ctesiphon
u. Seleucia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ve-
rus. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hadrian [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 165 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Verus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Rom
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 167 – 174 der
[illegible] Markomannenkrieg. d. Markomannen in
Boehmen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Quaden [illegible] [illegible] Jazyger u. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Vandalen u. [illegible] [illegible].

der Markomannen [illegible] in Gallien [illegible]
[illegible]. Die 2
Kaiser [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]. 169 starb Verus, 42 J. alt.
Der nachmalige Kaiser Pertinax [illegible]
d. Donau [illegible]
Glücke. 172 kam Antonin selbst [illegible]
[illegible] d. Quaden [illegible]
[illegible] 174 [illegible]
der Quaden [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
d. Zeit u. Donner [illegible]
Vgl. Euseb. 5, 5 [illegible]
dem Gebete der Christen, d. legio fulmina-
trix, [illegible] Vgl. Dio
Cassius 71, 9 [illegible]
[illegible] Arnuphis [illegible]
[illegible] die legio [illegible]
[illegible] Antonin [illegible] d. Christen
[illegible] 1 Legion [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Avidius Cas-
sius in Syrien 175 [illegible]
[illegible] in Africa. Vgl. Dio Cassius [illegible]
[illegible] d. Kaiserin Faustina [illegible]

daß demnach diese Commodation einen wesentlichen
Theile also nach d. Lade d. Kirchspiel auch ihre
[illegible] zu ändern [illegible] Nachricht [illegible]
[illegible] Lade beschriebene Lage des ganzen Landes
über 174 [illegible] Antonius erwähnt,
[illegible] die Oberhäupter verbessert d. Lehre. — Nun
[illegible] 178 d. 2t März [illegible] Kriegs d. Ein-
wohner [illegible] Völker [illegible]
[illegible] Flügel [illegible]
[illegible] Vaterlandes [illegible]
[illegible] am 17t März
180 [illegible] 50 [illegible]
[illegible] Commodation zu [illegible]
[illegible] Commodation [illegible] (6.) [illegible]
[illegible] Commodation
[illegible]
[illegible] Commodation
[illegible] 19 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 180 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
d. Völker [illegible]
[illegible] Commodation d. [illegible]

den praefectus Praetorii Perennis, der den
Kaiser zu allen [illegible] erhielt, sich
selbst aber bereicherte u. zum Kaiser erheben
wollte. Commodus trat als Gladiator
auf, u. [illegible] als Gladiator z 50,000 Denar
[illegible] [illegible] ihm [illegible] niemand gemacht hatte
[illegible]
[illegible] Perennis [illegible]
[illegible] bei d. Legionen, u. Commodus
gab [illegible] Günstling [illegible] erhielten [illegible]
[illegible] Cleander, e. Phrygier,
[illegible]
[illegible] mit Marcia
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sich Hercules [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. Volk
[illegible] 140 Denar.
[illegible] Als 189 [illegible]
[illegible] d. Volk [illegible] Cleander [illegible]
[illegible] Commodus [illegible]
Martia [illegible]
d. praefectus Praetorio Aemilius Laetus,
u. mit Eclectus [illegible]
[illegible] Cleander
[illegible] für [illegible]
[illegible] Commodus [illegible] d. Gladiator Narcis-
sus [illegible]
192 [illegible] 32 J. [illegible] Helvius Pertinax [illegible]

weil ihm wenn über d. Leibwache ihr Macht
zu lassen, denen zu beschränken, die Legionen wollte
kamen diese ihrerseits Bewegungen u. besetzten Kom-
mando [illegible] zu [illegible] u. d. [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] Gegend u. Krieg und
Verfall [illegible] —
2te Periode der [illegible] Commodus bis z. Diocletian,
v. 192 bis 284.
Quellen: Dio Cass. u. scriptores historiae Au-
gustae. Herodian aus Alexandrien hat
[illegible] d. Geschichte vom Tode d. Antoninus Philosophus
bis Gordianus III. v. 180 bis 238. in 8 Bü-
chern. [illegible] Münzen. Polybius [illegible]
[illegible] dunkel über [illegible] zu [illegible]
[illegible] 45 Jahre [illegible] mit [illegible]
[illegible] d. Geschichte [illegible]
Eutropius [illegible] Abriß d. Geschichte [illegible]
d. Stadt [illegible] Pomponius bis Jovian 363. [illegible]
Aurelius Victor aus Africa [illegible]
[illegible] de Caesaribus [illegible]
v. August bis Julian. [illegible] Sextus Ru-
fus schrieb über d. Siege u. Eroberungen der Römer [illegible]
Ammianus Marcellinus aus Antiochien d. Ge-
schichte [illegible] Domitian bis Valens in 31 Büchern
[illegible] 13 [illegible] 18 [illegible]
[illegible] d. Geschichte [illegible] von 353 bis 378. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] —
[illegible] Vaillant Numismata Imperatorum Ro-
manorum in 3 Bänden v. Joseph Kell Wien
1767. [illegible] Medallique historie v. Wilhelm
Coun Lond. 1788. [illegible] Joseph Ekkel Doctrina
[illegible]

[illegible] Wien 1792–98 8 Bände
in Quart; d. letzten 4 Bände gehören hieher. Edward
Gibbon Geschichte d. Abnahme u. d. Falls des röm. Reichs
Basel 1787 in 13 Bänden. Diese beyden [illegible]
da [illegible] [illegible] bis zum Untergange
d. Römischen Reichs. Deutsch Magdeburg 1788
u. Basel 1789. Gibbon war aus Putney gebürtig
u. lebte 1737 bis 94. Den Entschluß, d. Werk zu
schreiben, faßte er am 15t Octob. 1764 auf dem
Capitol, als ihn d. Gedanke aller Schicksale des
[illegible] lebhaft ergriff. Die Länge u. viele
[illegible] [illegible] u. [illegible] überdecken
[illegible], die jeder römische Geschichte geschrieben
hätten. [illegible] ist blühend.
D. Mörder des Commodus trugen nach [illegible] 192
Publius Helvius Pertinax d. Krone an, [illegible]
[illegible] u. Liguriens, der sich [illegible]
[illegible] hatte. Er [illegible] zu d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alle [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] u. [illegible] zu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] er d.
[illegible] u. [illegible]
[illegible] Aemilius Laetus
[illegible] d. Meinung der [illegible]
zu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] u. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 200 [illegible]
[illegible] Pe-
tinax d. Eclectus, der [illegible]

28t Maerz 193 im s. 67ten Jahre. Nun bothen das
Reich die Praetorianer aus, d. Schwiegervater [illegible]
des Pertin. Sulpicianus praefectus urbis u. Di-
dius Julianus aus e. vornehmen Geschlechte in
Mediolanum. Jener überbot s. Mitbewerber, und gab
250 Drachmen für den Mann, u. ward bestätiget.
[illegible] Er regierte nur 66 Tage. [illegible]
[illegible] daß d. Kaiserwürde d. [illegible]
[illegible] u. die Unterhalter [illegible] Kai-
ser [illegible] Severus in Pannonica aus
[illegible] in Africa gebürtig, u. Pescennius
Niger in Syrien, nebst Clodius Albinus in
Britannien, [illegible]
[illegible] Aber Sever siegte. Das Volk bat
Niger um Hülfe, u. er [illegible] zu Antiochien
[illegible] Sever [illegible]
[illegible] Sever [illegible] Al-
bin [illegible] alt [illegible]
[illegible] Julian. [illegible]
[illegible] Julian [illegible]
[illegible] Rom zu
[illegible] Sever
[illegible] Julian am 1t Juny
193 im 61ten Jahre. — Lucius Septimius Se-
verus [illegible]
[illegible] Rom [illegible] 4
[illegible] 194 gegen
Niger zu Felde, [illegible]
[illegible] 3 [illegible]

bei Cyzicus, Nicaea u. [illegible]
[illegible] Niger [illegible]
[illegible] Sever [illegible]
[illegible] Byzanz [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
aber [illegible] 196 [illegible]
[illegible] Sever [illegible]
Mesopotamien [illegible]
[illegible] aber bald [illegible]
[illegible] Albin [illegible]
[illegible] Sever wollte [illegible]
[illegible] 19 Febr. 197 [illegible]
[illegible] bei Lugdunum u. Albin [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
198 [illegible] Par-
ther, weil Arsaces [illegible] Ardaban, Niger
[illegible]
[illegible] Mesopotamien [illegible]
[illegible]
199 [illegible] Babylon u. Ctesiphon u. Se-
leucia am Tigris. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Armenien [illegible] Arsaces [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Palaestina u. Aegypten u. Rom 202 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Aemilius Papinianus
u. Domitius Ulpianus. [illegible]

[illegible] bestraft und Gesetze [illegible]
Schriftsteller. Sever [illegible] die Christen [illegible]
[illegible]
la, [illegible] Caracal-
la [illegible] Plautilla [illegible]
[illegible] Plautianus [illegible] Günstlings
[illegible]
[illegible] praefectus
praetorio [illegible]
[illegible] Caracalla
[illegible] 203 [illegible]
Caracalla und sein jüngerer Bruder Geta über-
[illegible]
[illegible] Sever [illegible] die Caledonier
[illegible]
[illegible] 208 [illegible]
nach Britannien. Doch [illegible] 4 Feldzüge [illegible]
[illegible] die Caledonier
bis über den Wall des Agricola zurück[illegible]
[illegible] Clyde u. Forth
[illegible] 50000
[illegible] Sever
[illegible] 211 den 4. Febr. [illegible]
zu Eburacum (York) starb. [illegible] Ca-
ra calla oder Caracallus, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Bassia-
nus [illegible] über [illegible]

der M. Aurelius Antoninus u. dessen jüngerer
Bruder Publius Septimius Geta gaben die
Regierung [illegible] u. Rom [illegible] hatte ihm
glücklich entgegengesetzt aber der gewünschte [illegible]
Erfolg selbst, die Streitigkeiten der Brüder [illegible]
[illegible] Britannien [illegible]
worden, wobei ihm sein [illegible] Sem-
pronius Rufus, [illegible] Geständniß [illegible]
[illegible] behülflich war. Caracalla schloß mit
d. Calledoniern Frieden, zog d. Truppen aus
Northumberland u. d. Walle des Hadrian
zurück. Geta u. der [illegible] die Mitregentschaft ab.
bald 212 nach ihrer Ankunft in Rom [illegible]
[illegible] Caracalla ermorden [illegible]
[illegible] Münzen [illegible] alle [illegible]
[illegible] u. gab allen [illegible] des röm. Rei-
ches d. Bürgerrecht [illegible]
[illegible] Erbschaftsgelder zu bekommen
[illegible] 10 [illegible] 213 [illegible]
[illegible] Er wollte sich dem [illegible]
[illegible] u. d. Brudermord [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Antiochien gegen d. Parther.
[illegible]
Alexanders. Er [illegible]
16000 M. [illegible]
[illegible] Aristoteles Alexander vergiftet
haben sollte, [illegible]
[illegible] zu Alexandrien
[illegible] Orient

zu [illegible]. Augarus den König v. Osroene
in Mesopotamien ließ er in Antiochia
[illegible] befahl [illegible] den
[illegible] Vaaatraces den König von
Armenien u. dessen [illegible] als [illegible]
[illegible] den König u. [illegible] Teridates zu
[illegible]
[illegible] 216 [illegible]
Alexandrien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Germanicus [illegible] Parthien
[illegible] Ar-
taces [illegible] Artabanus [illegible]
[illegible] Teridates [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
u. [illegible] Arbela in Assyrien
[illegible]
[illegible] Medien [illegible]
[illegible] 217 [illegible]
[illegible] Caracalla [illegible]
[illegible] 8. April 217 [illegible]
[illegible] praefectus praetorio, Macrinus zu Car-
rae in Mesopotamien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Parantas [illegible]
[illegible]

Marcus Opilius Macrinus wurde nun zum Kaiser aus ge-
[illegible] aus Mauritanien, u. hatte einen nützlichen
[illegible] ehe [illegible] wollte alle Miß-
bräuche abstellen, deshalb setzte er d. Abgaben [illegible]
[illegible] herab u. die von den [illegible]
[illegible] hob er gänzlich auf, doch d. Kaiser [illegible]
zufrieden, [illegible] Menschen zu
Kriegsstellen [illegible] Caracalla
[illegible] für den [illegible]
Diadumenus zum princeps juventutis zu er-
nennen, doch d. Kriegs[illegible], Caracalla [illegible]
i. [illegible] Artabanus bis
[illegible] war, wo Macrin geschlagen wurde. Diese
[illegible] die [illegible] Grausamkeit des [illegible], die
i. Moesa, die Schwester der vormaligen Kaiserin
Julia [illegible] ihren Enkel [illegible]
[illegible] Tochter Soemis u. d. Marcellus aus Apamea [illegible]
[illegible] wurde [illegible] Avitus. 14
[illegible]
Heliogabalus. [illegible] die Moesa [illegible]
[illegible] in Apamea, Macrin wurde hier [illegible]
[illegible] in Cappadocien [illegible]
[illegible] — Heliogabalus [illegible]
[illegible] Avitus Bassianus, als Kaiser
[illegible] M. Aurelius Antoninus, de[illegible]
[illegible] Großmutter gab vor, er sei der natürli-
che Sohn der Soemis von dem Caracalla [illegible]
[illegible] Sardanapal [illegible]
d. Antonine, [illegible] Tiberius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Africa [illegible] alle [illegible]
[illegible] die Macrin [illegible]
Ganzes [illegible]

se stürzte, woraus er bei Tisch auch für andre viele
[illegible] gestürzt. Eutychianus, der [illegible]
von niedrigster Herkunft, Comazon genannt, und Kom-
mandant der Leibgarde, stellte Moesa u. Soemis an der
Spitze d. Praetorianer [illegible] Heliogabal [illegible].
[illegible] unmenschliche [illegible], der über d. [illegible]
[illegible] berichtet, der er dem Gotte Heliogabal ge-
[illegible] ließ er diesen Bild
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hiero-
cles, [illegible] Syriens, u. [illegible]
Augusta [illegible] Hierocles [illegible]
den Alexianus zum Caesar ernennen, wollte ihn
tödten [illegible] früher den
Alexianus, [illegible] Marcianus u. Mam-
mea, [illegible] Mutter [illegible]
[illegible] M. Aurelius Alexander Se-
verus. [illegible] wollte ihn [illegible]
[illegible] Soemis [illegible] Mam-
mea [illegible] in d. castra praetoria,
wo am 11. Maerz 222 [illegible] Heliogabal 18 J.
alt u. Soemis [illegible] gestürzt [illegible]
[illegible] — Alexander Seve-
rus war 14 J. alt, [illegible]
unter d. [illegible] s. Mutter Mammea u.
[illegible] 16 [illegible] Mammea [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Charakters [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Macedonierna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Alexander [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Lamprid. 11. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] p. 226 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Arsaces 3tie Artabanus 4:de [illegible]
[illegible] Artaxer-
xes, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Mesopotamien [illegible]
[illegible] Alexander [illegible] p. 234
[illegible] Gallien, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

zu d. Africanus Maximianus, welche sich [illegible]
der [illegible] [illegible] Mainz, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] u. Alexander u. s. Mutter [illegible] [illegible]
im August 235. – Julius Verus Maximinus
Thrax genannt, s. 18 jährigen Sohn Maximinus
zum Caesar, der [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alles, was
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] crudelitate, imperium non
teneri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] 8 Fuss gross, stark [illegible]
[illegible] Rom [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 236 über d. Rhein, nicht weit von
Mainz, u. [illegible] d. Land am [illegible]
[illegible] Nieder Pannonien, [illegible] Sirmium
in Slavonien zum Winterquartier [illegible]
[illegible] die [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in Africa, wo der Proconsular
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Volk [illegible]
im April 237 Gordianus den älteren u.
dessen Sohn zum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] war 80 J. alt,
u. [illegible] [illegible] Proconsul in Africa
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Maximin [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. Capelianus, oder der Proconsul in
Mauritanien, Maximinus Freund, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gegen Carthago [illegible]

der jüngere Gordian und sein [illegible] u. [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] sich zu Carthago selbst, der Rath [illegible]
[illegible] die [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], Maximus Pupienus u. Clodius
Balbinus, jener sollte Maximin entgegen-
gehen [illegible], [illegible] Ge-
[illegible], [illegible] Balbinus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] die [illegible] Prätorianer [illegible] die
[illegible] Maximin u. die in Rom [illegible]
[illegible] Gordian III. Gordians
[illegible] zum Caesar [illegible], er war 11
[illegible]
[illegible] donativa [illegible]
[illegible] Gordi-
[illegible] Maximin [illegible]
[illegible] 238 kam er nach Gallia
Cisalpina, wo er Aquileja belagerte
[illegible] Crispinus u. Menophilus
[illegible] die Stadt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Maximin [illegible]
[illegible] im May 238 [illegible]
Pupienus [illegible], [illegible] die Prätori-
[illegible]
[illegible] Balbinus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

von den [illegible] Gordianischen [illegible] in [illegible]
proclamirt, und am 15ten July 238 bei den Kaiser
[illegible] castrensi. – Marcus Antonius Gor-
dianus III wurde nun Augustus, er überließ sich
[illegible] der Leitung der [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] Misitheus, [illegible], zum praefectus
praetorio und zum [illegible], und [illegible] das
[illegible] Misitheus war ein großer [illegible]
[illegible] und geschickter Feldherr. [illegible] und
[illegible] 242 des Sapores I [illegible]
[illegible] des Artaxerxes. [illegible] Syrien
und [illegible] Antiochien [illegible] Thra-
cien über den Hellespont nach Syrien und
Antiochien und Nisibis, allein der Misitheus
[illegible] starb schon 243 im Felde der Phi-
lippus Arabs [illegible]
Dieser Arabs war ehrgeizig, praefectus
praetorio, und wollte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] zum [illegible]
[illegible], und Gordian im Febr. 244
ermordet. – M. Julius Philippus Arabs
[illegible] Sapores, der [illegible]
[illegible] Rom
[illegible]
in Syrien und Moesien [illegible] die Legionen [illegible]
[illegible] 245 [illegible]
[illegible] Roms
1000j. [illegible]
[illegible] Decius [illegible]
[illegible] allein die Legionen [illegible]

[illegible] Oberitalien [illegible]
Philippus [illegible] 249 bei Verona geschlagen u.
getödtet wurde. [illegible]
[illegible] d. Verfall d. Kaiserl. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] d. Germanen [illegible]
[illegible] Decius [illegible]
Messius Trajanus Decius [illegible]
[illegible] Geschlechts, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 249 [illegible] d. Christen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] der Christen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
de septem fratribus dormientibus [illegible]
[illegible] 200 [illegible] — 250 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Decius [illegible]
[illegible] Octbr. 251 bei Forum Terebronii in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Vibius Trebonianus Gallus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] jährlich 200 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Gallien [illegible]

u. die Carpi, Sarmaten, von denen d. Carpi
[illegible] d. Römer [illegible] Ae-
milian. Aemilianus, Legat in Moesien u. Pan-
nonien, [illegible] v. wiederum gekauft [illegible]
[illegible] Aemilian u. Gallus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] im May 253 [illegible]. Aemi-
lianus [illegible] 3 Monate. Publius
Licinius Valerianus u. Gallienus [illegible]
[illegible] Aemilian
im August 253 [illegible]
[illegible] Valerian [illegible]
[illegible] d. Volk [illegible] Valerian
[illegible]
[illegible] 66 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Gallienus [illegible]
[illegible] Postumus [illegible]
[illegible]
Gallien [illegible]
[illegible] Valerian [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Valerian [illegible] Syrien
[illegible] Sapores [illegible]
[illegible] 259 [illegible] Syrien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 259 [illegible] Mesopotamien [illegible]
[illegible] Sapores [illegible]
[illegible]

Imedlertid [illegible] Valeriani [illegible] Gradi — V. Tijd

Vernettelsen [illegible] Publius Licinius Gallienus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Gallienus

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

30 Tyranner (Tyranni) [illegible] 20 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Gallien [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Cassius Posthumus i Gallien [illegible]

[illegible] Aureolus i Illyrien [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — Sapores

[illegible] [illegible] Syrien [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Odenatus, [illegible] [illegible] Palmyra,

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Gezhalt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 267, [illegible] Emesa i Syrien [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Zenobia.

Gallien [illegible] de Gothen [illegible] Athen [illegible]

Macedonien [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Aureolus [illegible] i Italien [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Maylaand [illegible] [illegible] i Mars 268 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] praefectus praetorio He-

raclianus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Marcus Aurelius Claudius [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Claudius II Gothicus.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

in Italien bei Mayland, Aureolus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 320000 [illegible]
[illegible] bei Mar-
cianopolis, und [illegible] bei Naissus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Gothicus. Zenobia [illegible]
[illegible] Aegypten [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Claudius starb
zu Sirmium im October 270 im [illegible] 47ten Jahre [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Lucius Domitius Aure-
lianus [illegible]
[illegible] Dacien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Placentia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Zenobia.
[illegible] Bithynien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Zenobia
[illegible]
[illegible] Augusta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
bei Emesa in Syrien [illegible]

[illegible] Palmyra
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 273 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Zenobia [illegible]
[illegible] 273
[illegible] Tetricus
[illegible] Gallien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Aurelian [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Zenobia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Haemus (Bulgarien) [illegible]
[illegible] Sophia [illegible]
[illegible] Dacia [illegible] Dacia Aureliana.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Aurelian [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

zu beschreiben, bedrohete man in dieser Drang [illegible]
in [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] die
[illegible] 275 im März, wurde aber dagegen selbst [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] die [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] erwählte am 25ten Septbr. 275
den 75 jährigen Senator Marcus Claudius
II, Tacitus, ein Nachkomme des Geschichtschrei-
bers. Er war ein milder gerechter aber zu schwa-
cher Regent. [illegible] bleiben [illegible]
[illegible] Tacitus Werke jährlich 10
mal abzuschreiben. Er ging nach Thrazien
[illegible] gegen die Alanen [illegible]
[illegible] Volk [illegible] zur
[illegible] des [illegible] [illegible] von [illegible] Aurelia-
[illegible] Sapores [illegible] Ländern [illegible]
[illegible] Tacitus [illegible]
[illegible] April 276, [illegible]
Bruder M. Annius Florianus wurde [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
3 Monaten zu Tarsus in Cilicien ermordet, u.
[illegible] in Syrien M. Aurelius Probus als
Kaiser bestätiget wurde. Er war aus Syr-
mium in Pannonien, der Sohn des [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] unter großen Feldherrn
40 [illegible] [illegible] die Gränzen zu sichern
[illegible] [illegible] zunehmenden [illegible]
[illegible] Römern [illegible] 277 vertrieb
er die Allemannen aus Gallien und verfolgte
sie bei Baden über den Neckar, bracht [illegible]
Land [illegible] [illegible] Gränzmauer

[illegible] 70 [illegible]
[illegible] Gallien [illegible]
[illegible] 278 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 282 [illegible] Armenica [illegible]
[illegible] Varanes II [illegible]
[illegible] Probus
[illegible] 100000 Bastar-
ner [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] August 282 [illegible]
Aurelius Carus [illegible]
[illegible] Carinus
[illegible] Numerian [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Varanes [illegible]
[illegible] Ctesiphon
[illegible]
Arius Aper [illegible]
[illegible] Aug. 283 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Numerian [illegible]
[illegible] 25 December 283 [illegible]
[illegible] Aper [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carinus [illegible]
[illegible]

daher [illegible] mußten d. Legionen (im Orient) 17 März 284
Valerius Diocletianus zu Chalcedon zum Kaiser,
der 285 bei Margus in Moesien siegte, weil
Carinus während der Schlacht v. s. Soldaten getö-
dtet wurde. Aper ermordete den neuen Kaiser [illegible]
Numerianus grade, [illegible] hatte er ihm [illegible]
[illegible] Kaiser gemacht, [illegible] aber
[illegible] d. [illegible] u. d. [illegible] der Kaisermacht
d. [illegible] den Kaiser [illegible].
Nach Ammianus Marcellinus 14, 6 [illegible]
[illegible] des Orientalen [illegible] d. [illegible]
der Soldaten u. Civilbeamten, [illegible]
d. Grund gelegt hatte. Gallienus [illegible]
d. [illegible] u. Kaisergewalt [illegible]
[illegible] der Provincialen zu Soldaten u. [illegible]
[illegible] Kaiser.

IVte Periode. Von Diocletian
bis auf den Untergang d. weströmischen Kaisers
von 284 bis 476.

Zu d. Quellen kommen noch die Duodecim Pane-
gyrici Veteres die den 3t u. 4t Jahrhundert v. Claudius
Mamertinus, Eumenius u. 5t Nazarius [illegible]
[illegible], Lobreden den Kaisern. Im Anfang des
5t Jahrhunderts schrieb Paulus Orosius, Presbyter
aus Tarraco, Historia adversus gentes, in 7 Büchern
v. Anfang der Welt bis 416, eine Vertheidigung
der Christen. Aus den Patres über d. Kirchengeschichte
[illegible] Eusebius, Bischof zu Caesarea
im 4t Jahrhundert in s. Kirchengeschichte u. [illegible] d. Leben
Constantini M. d. Kirchengeschichte [illegible] 100
[illegible] v. Sozomenus, Socrates, Theodoretus

u. Engländer fortgesetzt. Ueber d. Verfassung
Kritik u. d. Sammlung der Kaiserl. Konstitutionen im
Codex Theodosianus u. Justinianeus. — Carl
Le Beau Histoire du bas Empire u. Konstanti-
nus Gr. aus fortgesetzt von Ameilon Paris 1779
26 Bände in Octav. und die [illegible] fortg.
George Royou Histoire du bas Empire Paris
1803 4 Bände in Octav. u. Manso Leben Kon-
stantins d. Gr. Breslau 1817.
Valerius Diocletianus v. 284 bis 305 von
niederer Herkunft aus Dalmatien, der vom [illegible]
[illegible] sich bis zur Kaiser-
würde [illegible] Diocles, nach d. Geburtsort
s. Mutter Dioclea in Dalmatien, erst später
[illegible] diente als General in
Gallien und war comes domesticorum. Er
nimmt d. [illegible], der alle [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 285 Valerianus Maximianus zum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
der [illegible] Monarchie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Diocletian [illegible]
Nicomedien zur Residenz u. Maximian
Mayland. Der [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] d. Konstantiner [illegible] [illegible] Einfluß.
[illegible] Tapferkeit hatten die Kaiser [illegible] [illegible]
domestici [illegible] u. comes domesticorum
286 wurde Maximian in Gallien beschäftigt, wo
Amandus u. Aelian [illegible] [illegible] d. Ba-
gaudae [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ba-
gad Maximian [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Alamannen u. [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] Diocletian [illegible] d. Grenze [illegible].
Varanes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Maxi-
mian [illegible] [illegible] Carausius zu Gesoriacum
(Boulogne) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Carausius [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 288 in Britannien
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bis 293,
wo Allectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 292
d. [illegible] in Africa beschäftigt. [illegible]
Carthago [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
u. d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] gentiani,
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Maxi-
mian [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Achilleus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Alexandria [illegible].
Diocletian [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Augusti, [illegible] Caesares [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Galerius, u. Maximian

Constantius Chlorus [illegible] gegen die Seeräuber [illegible]
der Franken und Sachsen [illegible] sich auch des Carausius nach
der [illegible] ward nicht [illegible] Diocletian
[illegible] dem Galerius
[illegible] hatte [illegible] viel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gegen die [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Constan-
tius nicht [illegible] den Krieg [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hatte [illegible] Allectus
in Britannien [illegible]
[illegible] Asclepiodotus [illegible]
[illegible] 295 [illegible] Allectus
[illegible] Constantius [illegible] hatte [illegible]
[illegible] Britannien [illegible]
[illegible] Gallien, Britannien, [illegible]
[illegible] Galerius Thracien und Illyricum,
Maximian [illegible] Africa; Diocletian
Asien und Aegypten. [illegible] 296 Gale-
rius gegen Narses, König von Persien, der
Armenien [illegible] und bei Carrae
[illegible] Galerius [illegible]
297 [illegible] Armenien
[illegible] Narses [illegible]
Armenien, Mesopotamien und 5 [illegible]
[illegible] Tigris [illegible]
[illegible] Galerius [illegible]
Galerius [illegible]. Diocletian [illegible]
[illegible] Antiochien [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Galerius. [illegible]

[illegible] dass er am 1 May 305 in s.
Residenz zu Nicomedien abdankte, da zugleich
gezwungen [illegible] von Maximian in Mayland. Diocle-
tianus lebte s. [illegible] übrige Zeit in einer Villa bei
Salona in Dalmatien, wo er 313 starb, [illegible]
[illegible] Maximian lebte in Luca-
nien. Galerius u. Constantius ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] den
Titel Augusti an, (jener den Orient, dieser den Occi-
dent, nur dass er Italien u. Africa an Galeri-
us abtrat. [illegible] Galerius [illegible]
[illegible] Cä-
sarn: (305) Flavius Severus, [illegible]
[illegible] Maximinus
a. Nomen, [illegible]
[illegible] Dacien [illegible] Dacus [illegible]
[illegible] Constantius am
25 Julius 306 zu Eboracum [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] Galerius [illegible]
[illegible]
in Britannien erwählte Constantius Sohn,
Constantinus, 306 zum Augustus [illegible]
[illegible] Galerius [illegible].
[illegible] Naissus in Dacien
[illegible] s. Mutter Helena [illegible]
[illegible] Drepanum. [illegible]
[illegible] 32 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Die [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] und ein langer Friede [illegible] Staate [illegible]
aber [illegible] die Götter [illegible]
bei ihm [illegible] Quellen [illegible]
Galerius ihm nur den Caesartitel zugestanden
und Sever hatte August ernannt [illegible]
das Volk in Rom [illegible]
[illegible] Marcellianus
und Marcellus, [illegible]
[illegible] Maxentius, Maximianus [illegible]
[illegible] Villa [illegible] am 28. Octbr. 306
[illegible] Augustus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Maximian [illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]. Maximian
[illegible] den Titel Augustus, [illegible]
[illegible] Maxentius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Severius [illegible] Ravenna [illegible]
[illegible] Maximianus [illegible]
[illegible] Ravenna [illegible]
[illegible]
307 [illegible] Februar [illegible]. Maximian
[illegible] Constantin [illegible]
[illegible] Gallien zu Constantin [illegible]
[illegible] Galerius
[illegible]
gegen Maxentius, [illegible] C. Valerius
Licinius zum August am 11. Novbr. 307 und
gab ihm Illyricum. Licinius [illegible]
[illegible] gegen die Christen [illegible]
[illegible] Maximin [illegible]
[illegible] zum August, [illegible]
[illegible] Maximian [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] legte sich nach Gallien zu Constantin
und war dort [illegible], den mit Hülfe der Cohorten seinen
Sohn zu stürzen. Als dies ihm nicht [illegible], wollte
er Constantin [illegible]; doch [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] u. 310 [illegible] er sich zu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. Im May 311 starb auch Galerius
zu Nicomedien an der Phthiriasis. Maxentius
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sich gegen Constantin, da er [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible] Orient [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Maximin u. in Africa. [illegible] 312 Gallien [illegible]
[illegible] Constantin nicht [illegible] [illegible].
Feldzug in Italien mit 40000 M. gegen
188000 Mann Maxentius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] 306
hatte Constantin [illegible] [illegible] für d. Chri-
sten [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
d. [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible] Gemeinde
d. d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] d. [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Christi
[illegible] 337 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Eusebius
[illegible] zu Nicomedien [illegible] — Als er
über d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Oberitalien [illegible] [illegible] d. Maxentius bei
Augusta Taurinorum (Turin) u. Verrona.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ihre Christen verschonen sein u. ihre [illegible]
herstellen, ein öffentliches Zeugniß von d. [illegible] Kreuze
zu [illegible] Auch soll er schon längst [illegible] Kreuzes-
zeichen [illegible] den Christen [illegible] d. Monogr.
[illegible] mit [illegible] Fahne
Labarum. — Den 28. Octbr. 312 [illegible]
Maxentius bei Rom, [illegible] u. d.
Tiber [illegible] ein [illegible]
Licin. u. Maximin [illegible]
[illegible] Galerius, d. [illegible]
[illegible] 313 gegen Maximin [illegible]
[illegible] Byzanz gegen d.
[illegible] Licin. [illegible]
[illegible] vor
dem 30. [illegible] bei Adrianopel geschlagen.
Licin [illegible] nach Asien u. [illegible]
[illegible] 313 zu Tharsus in Cilicien.
Also blieb nur Licin gegen Constantin,
[illegible] den Licin [illegible] Constantin gegen
[illegible]
[illegible] Licin
[illegible]
[illegible] übergeblieben [illegible]
[illegible] Licin [illegible]
[illegible] 314 [illegible] alle [illegible]
[illegible] Länder, [illegible]
[illegible] 8 [illegible] Con-
stantin [illegible]
[illegible] 323 [illegible] Licin [illegible]
[illegible] Licin
[illegible]
[illegible]

sich bei Adrianopel. Constantin [illegible] ihn
[illegible] daß derselbe 34 000 M. [illegible]
[illegible] über [illegible] Constantin [illegible]
Byzanz [illegible] Licin. [illegible]
[illegible] Flotte unter Amandus [illegible]
[illegible] Constantins Sohn Crispus
[illegible] Amandus u. Licin. [illegible]
[illegible] Chalcedon, wo er 323 d. 2te Schlacht ge-
gen Constantin verlor, so daß ihm nur 3000
M. übrig blieben. Byzanz ergab sich [illegible]
Licin. zu Nicomedien [illegible]
[illegible] nach Thessa-
lonica [illegible] u. hier 324
[illegible] — Nun war Con-
stantin Alleinherrscher [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Arius, [illegible] zu Alexandrien, [illegible]
[illegible] Gott [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Constantin [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 325 ([illegible]
[illegible]) ein Concil zu Nicaea in
Bithynien. Arius [illegible]
[illegible] 330 [illegible]
[illegible]

dagegen vierteiligen(?) – 330 verlegte auch d. Kaiser
die Residenz nach Byzanz. Und er ließ sie neu
[zur] Stadt, hatte nach d. Namen d. Kaisers Konstantinopel
erhielt, diese nicht lange. Man weiß nicht ge-
nau, warum er Rom verließ, vielleicht weil
d. Heiden daselbst noch zu mächtig waren, oder
weil Byzanz in d. Mitte d. Reichs lag. Con-
stantin nahm eine neue, standhaft gebliebene Ein-
richtung u. gänzliche Veränderung in d. Kirchli-
chen u. Verwaltung d. Reichs. Er theilte es in 4
praefecturae, 13 Dioecesen, u. 117 Provin-
zen ein. d. praefectura Orientis
bestand aus 5 Dioecesen u. 48 Provinzen u.
begriff Asien, Aegypten u. Thracien. Die prae-
fectura Illyrici aus 2 dioecesen u. 11
Provinzen umfaßte d. alten Griechenl., Ma-
cedonien, Griechenland u. Kreta. Die prae-
fectura Italiae hatte 3 dioecesen u. 29
Provinzen, zu denen Italien, Illyrien u.
d. Inseln d. adriat. Meeres u. d. Provinz
Africa gehörten. d. praef. Galliarum hatte
3 dioecesen u. 29 Provinzen, u. d. Allgem. bei
Portugall außer Britannien. Unter Konstan-
tins Italien d. Differenz in Ländern
d. (…) provinciae genannt, auch d. Namen
dioecesis u. praefectura erhielt, später auch ihr
Ähnlich genommen. d. Civil-Verwaltung jeder
praefectur hatte jetzt e. praefectus prae-
torio, der aber d. Militär nichts zu thun
hatte; ihm war in jeder dioecese vicarius
untergeordnet u. diesem in jeder

[illegible]

[illegible] auch [illegible] d. cohortes praeto-
[illegible] Constantin [illegible] 312 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Militares.
[illegible] die oberste [illegible]
[illegible] 2 magistri militum,
einer peditum, der andere, [illegible] ma-
gister equitum [illegible] 35
duces, und unter 10 comites [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Legionen [illegible]
[illegible] 1500 – 2000
M. bestanden. Alle [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magistri equitum illustres, [illegible]
[illegible] sublimis magnitudo,
illustris altitudo [illegible] spec-
tabiles, [illegible] clarissimi [illegible]
[illegible] proconsul spectabilis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
den 13 Septbr. 312 oder 15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Athanasius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 354 [illegible] Constan-
tius [illegible] Constantius och Julianus [illegible]
[illegible] Constantinus [illegible] 1000 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Constantius,
[illegible] Araber [illegible]
[illegible] Galliern
[illegible] Allemannerna [illegible]
[illegible] Constantin,
[illegible] Constans [illegible] Africa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 346 [illegible] Marc-
[illegible] Aquileja [illegible]
[illegible] Constantinus [illegible]
[illegible] 358 [illegible]
[illegible] Magnentius [illegible] Gallien,
[illegible] Constans [illegible] comes sacrarum
[illegible] Marcellinus och Magnentius
[illegible]
[illegible] Magnentius [illegible]
[illegible] Con-
stans [illegible]
Constantius [illegible]
[illegible] 340–50 [illegible] 348 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 358
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Magnentius
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

angenommen, Vetranio den [illegible], der sich [illegible]
bald dem Magnentius unterwarf, u. Nepotianus,
d. Neffe v. Constantin [illegible], Eutropia
[illegible] Marcellinus
[illegible] Magister officiorum des Magnen-
tius [illegible] bei Rom. 351
kam Constantius nach [illegible] u. Magnen-
tius ward bei Mursa in Pannonien geschlagen,
[illegible] Gallien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 10ten August 353.
Nun war Constantius alleiniger Herrscher.
[illegible]
[illegible]
Gallus u. [illegible] Julianus [illegible]
[illegible] Gallus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 354 [illegible]
[illegible]
Julianus [illegible] Gallus [illegible]
[illegible]
Novbr. 355 [illegible]
[illegible] Julianus
[illegible] Marcellinus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Charakter [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 356–59 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 356 [illegible]
[illegible] 357

herrscher hatte bei Argentoratum [illegible]
[illegible] bei zwei [illegible]
[illegible] Allemannen [illegible] 10
Mannern, im 358 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] wieder [illegible]
Allemannen, doch [illegible] 359
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Julian [illegible]
[illegible] Julian [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in Asien [illegible] 360
[illegible] Constantius [illegible]
[illegible]
Als Julian bei Sirmium angekommen war,
erfuhr er d. Tod d. Kaisers, der am 3. Novbr 361
[illegible] Julian zog nun in Constanti-
nopel ein. [illegible] Con-
stantius, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Glauben u.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

da [illegible] zu [illegible] [illegible] bei Cor-
Ducenas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 363, 32 J. alt. [illegible] Gali-
lee. [illegible] wählte den primicerius dome-
sticorum Flavius Jovianus; [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] für [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Armenien [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Tigris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 30 jährigen [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Nisibis u. Singara [illegible] Armenien
[illegible] [illegible] Jovian [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Constantinopel [illegible]
[illegible] 17. Febr. 364 [illegible], 34 J. alt zu Da-
dastana, [illegible] [illegible] Bithynien.
[illegible] wählte [illegible] zu Nicäa Valenti-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Valentinian der damals 43 J. alt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Gratianus [illegible] comes domesticorum, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] zu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Constantinopel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 31 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

364 [illegible] Valens [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Valens [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Valentinian [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 366 [illegible] Galliens [illegible] Valen-
tinian [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 368 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Galliens [illegible] Severus [illegible]
[illegible] 364 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Theodosius 368–70
[illegible]
[illegible] Firmus [illegible]
[illegible] 372 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Valentinian 374 [illegible]
[illegible] Macrianus [illegible]
[illegible] Valentinian [illegible]
[illegible]

zu Bregizzo am 17t Nov. 375, [illegible]

[illegible] Procopius [illegible]

[illegible] Constantinopel [illegible]

[illegible] 366 [illegible]

[illegible] Valens [illegible] 376 [illegible]

[illegible] 374 [illegible]

[illegible] 375 [illegible]

[illegible] Valens [illegible]

[illegible] Valens 378 [illegible]

[illegible] Constantinopel [illegible]

[illegible] 375 Gratianus, 16 [illegible]

[illegible] Valentinian [illegible]

[illegible] Justina [illegible]

[illegible] 375 [illegible] Valentinian [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Valentinianus [illegible] 378 [illegible]
[illegible] Gratianus [illegible] Theodosius [illegible]
[illegible] Theodosius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Theodosius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Maximus [illegible] Gratianus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Theodosius [illegible] Maximus [illegible]
[illegible] 384 [illegible]
[illegible] 387 [illegible] Maximus [illegible]
Valentinianus II [illegible] Justina [illegible]
[illegible] Theodosius [illegible]
[illegible] Maximus [illegible] 388 [illegible]
[illegible]

geschlagen u. zu Aquileia enthauptet, d. Valenti-
nian d. Theodosius tödtete auch [illegible] Sohn Victor.
Valentinian wurde nun wieder in Mayland ein-
gesetzt u. erhielt auch d. Gallische Präfektur. The-
odosius blieb bis 391 in Rom, dann reiste [illegible] 39?
nach Orient. Gegenkaiser ward Eugenius, ein Gram-
matiker u. magister officiorum, er kam
unter d. Leitung d. Arbogastes, d. General [illegible]
der Valentinian am 15t May 392 zu Vienne
ermordete. Eugenius war schon am 6t
Septbr 394 bei Aquileja v. Theodosius
geschlagen u. getödtet, u. Arbogast entleibte
sich selbst. Nun herrschte Theodosius
d. Große allein. Er verdient d. glücklichen Na-
men, doch hatte [illegible] Recht, denn er starb
schon am 17t Jan. 395 im 50t J. s. Lebens
zu Mayland. Schon vorher hatte er d. Reich
unter s. Söhne Arcadius u. Honorius getheilt.
[illegible], 18 J. alt, erhielt d. Orient u. Illyricum
u. Honorius die Italische u. Gallische Präfektur.
[illegible] Theilung, [illegible] mit [illegible]
[illegible] Kaiser [illegible]
[illegible] befreundeten, sich die beiden Kai-
ser Honorius [illegible]
[illegible] Rufinus [illegible]
[illegible] (Stilico), [illegible] Vandale [illegible]
[illegible] Theodosius Bru-
derstochter Serena [illegible]
beider Kaiser [illegible] beschränkt [illegible]
[illegible] Namen d. Kaiser zu regieren,
[illegible] Honorius [illegible]
[illegible] 14 J. alt, [illegible]

Stilicho rüstet wieder Rufinus im Orient
u. Gallien, weichst Stilicho zu Würde glänzig.
Byzantinische Volk haßten diesen aber 395 und ge-
nau ... d. Truppen d. Gothen Gainas auf Sti-
lichos Anstiften ermordete. Dessen Nachfolger
der Eunuch Eutropius, praepositus sacri
cubiculi, wollte auch selbst herrschen. Um
den Angriff Stilicho's zu durchkreuzen, überredete
er Gildo, Statthalter in Afrika, sich 397
zu empören. Gildo's Bruder, Mascezel,
wurde gegen ihn abgeschickt u. schlug ihn, worauf
er sich 398 umbrachte. doch auch Mascezel
ward durch Stilicho ermordet. — Zwischen zu
nun Alarich. Unter anderem gegen
Italien u. Gallien. Italien ... dessen von
Gildo u. ... Stilicho. Zugleich
kam, daß er ... u. ... Kri-
... zurück, selbst nichts, daß er sub-
ordinat ... Alle ...
... u. ... wollten
dem Alarich zum Führer, den ... von
Constantinopel unter Theodosius gedient hatte.
396 u. 97 zog er durch Hellas, da er sich nichts
... ging er 406 nach Italien, wo er ein
... überall plündern
... Honorius
... Asta in Ligurien u. Alarich
... bei Stilicho ...
ihn 403 bei Verona schlug. Er ...
... u.
... gegen Rom
zu

zogen. Nun aber kam 405 Radagaisus
mit [illegible] von Deutschen
nach Italien, [illegible]
[illegible] Alleman[illegible]
[illegible] belagerte Florenz, wurde aber 406
[illegible] Stilicho [illegible]
[illegible] die große
Völkerzug [illegible]
Die Vandalen, Alanen u. Sueven [illegible] 407 nach Gallien
[illegible] Constantinus 407 [illegible]
[illegible] Britannien
[illegible] Augustus [illegible]
[illegible] 408 [illegible]
[illegible] 409 [illegible]
[illegible] Arles [illegible]
[illegible] Gerontius
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Constantinus [illegible] Constantinus
[illegible] Edobich, den Feldherrn des Con-
stantinus [illegible] 411.
[illegible]
Alarich [illegible]
Honorius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Eucher [illegible]
[illegible] Raven-
na, [illegible] Olympius [illegible]
Heraclian [illegible]
[illegible] 23ten August 408.

30000 [illegible] Alarich [illegible]
[illegible] 4000 [illegible] Gold, [illegible]
[illegible] 409 [illegible]
[illegible] Rom [illegible]
[illegible] 5000
[illegible] Gold, u. 30,000 [illegible] Silber [illegible]
Alarich [illegible] Etrurien [illegible]
[illegible] Honorius [illegible]
[illegible] Honorius [illegible]
[illegible] 409 Alarich Rom u. Attalus
[illegible] praefectus urbi [illegible] Alarich
[illegible]
[illegible] Honorius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Honorius [illegible]
Attalus u. Alarich [illegible]
[illegible] Ravenna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Rom [illegible] Aug. 410 [illegible]
[illegible] Attalus [illegible]
[illegible] 410 [illegible]
[illegible] Africa [illegible]
[illegible]
(Adolph) [illegible] Athaulf
[illegible] Placidia [illegible] 412
[illegible] Gallien [illegible]
[illegible] 411 [illegible]
[illegible] Gallien [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Ataulf [illegible] Ga-
licia [illegible]
409 [illegible]
[illegible] 414 [illegible] Aug. 415
[illegible] Wallia [illegible] 419
[illegible]
[illegible] Honorius [illegible] Gallicia
[illegible]
[illegible] Honor [illegible]
27 Aug 423, 39 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Placidia [illegible]
Ataulfs [illegible] Ravenna [illegible]
[illegible] Constantius [illegible]
[illegible] Valentinian u. Honoria [illegible]
[illegible] Placidia [illegible]
[illegible] 450 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 427 [illegible]
[illegible] Gallia [illegible]
[illegible] 429
[illegible]
[illegible] Placidia
[illegible] Bonifacius [illegible]
[illegible] Africa u. Aetius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Boni-
facius [illegible] 429 [illegible]
[illegible] Vandalen [illegible] Genserich [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

aber es war ihm nicht mehr möglich die Gewalt der Van-
dalen zu entkommen. So [illegible] durch [illegible]
[illegible] Hippos das Genserich
[illegible] u. am 9 Octbr. 439 nahm er (Genserich) Car-
thago, den Hauptsitz des Handels u. [illegible]
[illegible] Africa [illegible]. Theo-
dosius II der [illegible] Kaiser [illegible]
[illegible], als aber Eudoxia, Tochter des
Theodosius (des I Gr.) [illegible] Valentinian [illegible]
[illegible] Illyricum oder Pannonien,
Dalmatien u. Noricum [illegible]
[illegible] Rhaetien u. Vindelicien [illegible]
[illegible] Gallien [illegible] viel verloren,
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 444 [illegible] Attila
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Attila [illegible] 451 [illegible]
[illegible] Gallien [illegible]
[illegible] Wolga bis
[illegible]
[illegible] Gallien [illegible]
[illegible] Genserich u. Honoria [illegible]
[illegible] Honoria [illegible]
[illegible]
Placidia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Die [illegible] Attilas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Belgien [illegible]
[illegible] Sequana bis Genabum [illegible]
gen, [illegible]
Aetius u. Theoderich [illegible]
[illegible] Campi Cata-
launici, [illegible] d. Marne [illegible]
[illegible] Attila [illegible]
[illegible] Pannonien [illegible] 452 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Aquileia, [illegible]
[illegible] Ravenna, [illegible] Valentinian
[illegible]
[illegible] Vene-
[illegible]
[illegible] Venedig [illegible] 810 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Attila [illegible]
[illegible] Leo d. Große [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Attila [illegible]
[illegible] Pannonien [illegible] 453
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Valentinian
III. [illegible]
[illegible] 454 Aetius [illegible]
[illegible] Heraclius, [illegible]

[illegible] Eudoxia, [illegible] Gaudentius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Petronius
Maximus [illegible]
[illegible] 16 Martii 455 [illegible] Maxi-
mus [illegible]
[illegible] Eudoxia, [illegible] Valentinian
[illegible] Genserich [illegible]
[illegible]
Vandalen [illegible] Maximus
[illegible] Genserich [illegible]
Leo [illegible] Genserich [illegible]
[illegible] 12 [illegible]
[illegible] 14 [illegible] Eudoxia
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
455 [illegible] Avitus [illegible] Auvergne [illegible] Arle
[illegible] Theoderich
[illegible] Rezimer, [illegible]
comes domesticorum. [illegible]
[illegible] Avitus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] Rezimer [illegible] 1 April
457 [illegible] Majorianus, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Vandalen
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Rom hatte jetzt von Carthago
[illegible]
[illegible] immer d. Grausamkeit d. Kaiser. Als der Schre-
[illegible] d. Vandalen [illegible]
[illegible] v. 300 [illegible]
[illegible] Carthago [illegible] Allein
[illegible]
[illegible] Genserich, der
[illegible] Majorian [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ricimer [illegible]
Severus zum Kaiser, [illegible]
[illegible] Genserich [illegible]
[illegible] Gallien [illegible] Aegidius [illegible]
[illegible] Dalmatien Marcellinus.
[illegible] Ricimer [illegible]
[illegible] Sever starb 465 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Vandalen [illegible]
[illegible] Kaiser Leo I [illegible]
[illegible] Anthemius aus Gallien
[illegible] 125 [illegible]
~~47~~ 467 d. Kaiser [illegible] Leo's Flotte
gegen Carthago unter Basiliscus

und [illegible] die [illegible] sich beständig.
Bald zerfiel Rizimer mit Anthemius, der sich
ihm nicht fügte, er begab sich nach Mayland,
belagerte aber bald Rom, denn die Gothen unter
Gelimer [illegible] vertheidigten, [illegible]
472 [illegible] Anthemius u. seine Anhänger
[illegible] Rom [illegible] Nun [illegible]
nach Genserich [illegible] [der Heermeister] Kaiser
Anicius Olybrius [illegible] Placidia
Placidias, die Tochter Valentinians des 3ten [illegible]
Rizimer starb den 18ten Aug. 472 u. den 23ten
October auch Olybrius. [illegible] 473
[illegible] Gundobald
[illegible] Rizimer
[illegible] zu Ravenna Glyzerius, einen
[illegible] Leo [illegible]
[illegible] Julius Nepos, [illegible]
[illegible] Dalmatien [illegible] Glycerius
[illegible] Kaiser. [illegible]
[illegible] Leo [illegible] Kaiser [illegible]
Nepos [illegible]
Oberbefehl über die [illegible] Rom. Orestes
[illegible] Tatullus
[illegible] Romulus
Augustus, später aber [illegible] Romulus
Augustulus zum Kaiser [illegible] (Die
[illegible] Romulus, August-
lus.) – Augustulus war jung [illegible] aber
[illegible] Namen [illegible].

Orestes
Als er sich Ravenna bemächtigte, floh Nepos bis
nach Salona wo er getödtet wurde von Glycerius.
[illegible] Orestes [illegible]
[illegible] $\frac{1}{3}$ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] die Heruler u. Rugier unter ihrem Füh-
rer Odoacer, [illegible] Sohn des Edecon
[illegible] welcher von diesen
2 Völkern [illegible] der Tur-
cilinger. Orestes wurde in Pavia [illegible]
[illegible] am 28. Aug. 476 [illegible]
[illegible] Augustulus [illegible]
[illegible] für 6000 aurei [illegible]
[illegible] villa Luculls in Campanien [illegible]
[illegible] Odoa-
cer wurde [illegible] Patricius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 476 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 489 wurde er [illegible] Theoderich, dem Ost-
gothen [illegible] 493 in Ravenna
[illegible]
[illegible] 800 [illegible] Carl dem Großen
[illegible]

